WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1986-1990

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals2832cent

1986

Central Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Annual Minutes

THEME: "STRENGTHEN MISSIONS"

TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

September 15, 1986 - Brentwood Baptist Church

September 16, 1986 - Lexington Avenue Baptist Church

1986

Central Baptist Association

High Point, North Carolina

in its

TWENTY-EIGHTH

ANNUAL MEETING

September 15, 1986 Brentwood Baptist Church

September 16, 1986 Lexington Avenue Baptist Church

THEME: "STRENGTHEN MISSIONS"

1987 Session: September 21-22 with English Road and High Point First.

BX
6349
H4
N6
C36
1986-1990

These 1986 minutes of Central Baptist Association are respectfully dedicated to the memory of Floyd H. Rhyne, the first director of Central Baptist Association.

Serving as the associational director from October 1, 1961, until his retirement on September 30, 1973, Rev. Rhyne laid the groundwork for many of the ongoing programs in the association. He established a legacy of cooperation with the N.C. Baptist State Convention, and his memory is still strong among the directors of missions who served with him during those years. He is also remembered with fondness by the pastors and church leaders who served under his capable leadership.

In addition, the association wishes to remember Rev. Rhyne by naming the associational media center in his honor. The Rhyne Media Center houses the books, tapes, and resources for training church leaders, a task taken seriously by Rev. Rhyne during his ministry.

Floyd H. Rhyne was called to his heavenly home on September 21, 1986, following an extended illness. Our best wishes are extended to his wife, Grace, his daughter, Sandra (Mrs. Ned Duncan), and his son, Norman. We express heartfelt gratitude to our Heavenly Father for bringing such a man, at such an hour, to lead us.

"He who lives in the hearts of men,
Needs no tribute of recording pen.
His deeds are written in a place apart,
On the enduring tablet of the human heart."

- copied

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
Associational Officers 5
Directory of Pastors 7
Directory of Associate Pastors 8
Directory of Ministers of Education 8
Directory of Music Directors 9
Directory of Youth Directors 10
Directory of Other Ordained Ministers 11
Directory of Mission Pastors 11
Sunday School Directors 12
Church Training Directors 13
Brotherhood Directors 13
WMU Directors 14
Deacon Chairmen 15
Church Treasurers 16
Representatives to Executive Board, CBA 18
Messengers to the Associational Meeting 19
Memorials 20
Program of 1986 Annual Meeting 22
Proceedings of 1986 Annual Meeting 24
Financial Reports 28
Map of CBA Churches 31

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Committees 32
Credentials 34
Missions 35
Executive Committee 36
Literacy 38
Stewardship 39
Sunday School 40
Resolutions 41
Brotherhood 43
Woman's Missionary Union 44
Time, Place, Preacher 45
Prayer 46
Music 47
Emergency Care Home 48
Seminary Extension 49
Historical Table 50
Statistical Charts 51

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS 1986-87

MODERATOR

John Kenney 869-3737
3638 Malibu Dr., High Point 27260

VICE-MODERATOR

John Reavis 882-8437
602 W. Ray St., High Point 27262

TREASURER

Elizabeth Shufelt 454-1035
2051 Hickswood Rd., High Point 27260

CLERK

Dot Whitehead 454-2125
207 Buttercup Dr., Jamestown 27282

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Dr. J. D. Harrod 883-2233
1411 Montlieu (P.O. Box 1922) HP 27261
(residence: 518 Shadybrook Dr., HP 27260)

ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTORS

ADULT CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
(Seminary Extension)

Dr. Elliot Stewart 431-3598
P. O. Box 55, Trinity 37370

BROTHERHOOD

Ernest Shuskey 882-1515
1204 Burton Ave., High Point 27260

CHURCH TRAINING

Connie Russell 884-5717
1920 N. Centennial, High Point 27260

LITERACY

Donice Harrod 883-2233
518 Shadybrook Dr., High Point 27260

MUSIC

Gene Boatwright 886-5021
P. O. Box 5126, High Point 27262

PRAYER

Sara Ratliff 882-0062
1628 Larkin, High Point 27262

STEWARDSHIP

Richard Thomas 869-3864
9856 McNeill Dr., Kernersville 27284

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Dan Abernathy 431-7113
711 Knightdale Ave., High Point 27263

YOUTH

Frank Smith 883-0178
405 N. Main St., High Point 27260

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Betty Orr 472-9226
Rt. 5, Box 315-A, High Point 27263

TRUSTEES

John Riggs 883-0208
952 Nottingham Rd., High Point 27260
Elizabeth Shufelt 454-1035
2051 Hickswood Rd., High Point 27260
Woodroe Haywood 884-8357
1508 Pinehurst Dr., High Point 27262

REPRESENTATIVES TO N.C. AGENCIES

Baptist Children's Homes of N.C.
C.J. Stephenson 884-8126
1000 Gordan Street, High Point 27260

Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C.
J.D. Allgood 883-2142
1427 Cook Street 27262

DIRECTORY OF PASTORS

ALBERTSON ROAD - Rev. Don Gurley, 408 Wedgewood Dr., High Point 27263 (C-882-9278) (H-431-5473)

ALLEN JAY - Rev. Max G. Reece, 200 Ranch Dr., High Point 27263 (C-434-1968) (H-431-9650)

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Rev. Tom Langston, Jr., 501 Julian Ave., High Point (C-431-5165) (H-431-2621)

BRENTWOOD - Rev. J. Charlie Monk, Jr., 1309 Worth St., High Point 27260 (C-884-1904) (H-887-1282)

CLOVERDALE - Rev. M. P. Beasley, Rt. 1, Box 112, Sophia 27350 (C-882-6231) (H-431-3806)

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Rev. George Brice, 1508 Beaucrest Ave., High Point 27260 (C-884-4288) (H-885-6837)

CORNERSTONE - Rev. Ronnie C. Brown, Rt. 1, Box 457-C, Sophia 27350 (H-431-8897)

EMERYWOOD - Dr. Harold C. Warlick, Jr., 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27260 (C-885-6016) (H-889-2413)

ENGLISH ROAD - Dr. Alfred H. Senter, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point 27262 (C-887-2626) (H-882-2842)

FAIRMONT PARK - Rev. Jerry M. Benfield, 3001 English Rd., High Point 27260 (C-887-1931) (H-887-1931)

FAITH - Rev. Stephen L. Welborn, 1037 Jennifer Dr., HIgh Point 27263 (C-431-5575) (H-882-2309)

FRIENDLY - Rev. Robert Mott, P. O. Box 6554, High Point 27262 (C-883-4798) (H-869-8274)

GARRELL STREET - Rev. George Jeffreys, 1150 Tabor St., High Point 27260 (C-431-5647) (H-883-2045)

GREEN STREET - Dr. J. Gary Marsh, 2234 Leeds Lane, High Point 27260 (C-841-4334) (H-886-5927)

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Dr. L. Lamar King, 3100 Covewood Dr., High Point 27260 (C-883-0178) (H-869-7927)

HILLCREST - Rev. Richard L. Thomas, 9847 McNeil Rd., Kernersville 27284 (C-869-3864) (H-869-3890)

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Rev. Michael Wright, 715 Forrest St., High Point 27262 (C-887-1936) (H-882-8778)

HILLSVILLE - Rev. Joe Leach, Rt. 1, Box 241, Sophia 27350 (C-431-6027) (H-431-9389)

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Rev. W. Robert Glasgow, P. O. Box 788, Jamestown, 27282 (C-454-2786) (H-454-3927)

JEWEL - Rev. Jimmy D. Hinson, P. O. Box 933, Mocksville 27028 (C-431-3816) (H-704-634-3492)

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Rev. Keithen Tucker, 2202 Timberlake Dr., High Point 27260 (C-889-7875) (H-885-6389)

OAK GROVE - Rev. Elwood Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., High Point 27260 (C-883-0617) (H-883-4868)

OAK VIEW - Rev. Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd., High Point 27260 (C-869-3911) (H-869-3538)

PARKWOOD - Dr. Robert E. Williams, 2306 Meadowlark Rd., High Point 27260 (C-454-2523) (H-454-2363)

PILOT VIEW - Rev. Bynum Orr, Rt. 5, Box 315-A, High Point 27263 (C-886-5867) (H-472-9226)

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Rev. Dan W. Abernathy, 712 Knightdale Ave., High Point 27263 (C-431-7113) (H-431-1516)

SOUTHSIDE - Rev. Fred Reece, 105 Brookhollow Lane, High Point 27263 (C-884-1006) (H-434-6260)

TRINDALE -

TRINITY - Rev. D. Terrell Watts, Rt. 3, Box 651, Trinity 27370 (C-434-1998) (H-434-5965)

WESTCHESTER - Rev. Yates K. Wilkinson, 1903 Greenstone Place, High Point 27260 (C-886-5021) (H-454-1907)

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Mike Smith, 506-A Playground Rd., Archdale 27263 (C-431-5165) (H-431-2922)

EMERYWOOD - Dr. Les Robinson, 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27260 (C-885-6016) (H-884-1518)

GREEN STREET - C. W. Moss, 303 Rotary Dr., North, High Point 27260 (C-841-4334) (H-889-9380)

JEWEL - Linda Morgan, 3947 Johnson St., High Point 27260 (C-431-3816) (H-869-3330)

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Jessie Crooks, 720 Rapp St., Thomasville 27360 (C-431-7113) (H-476-3775)

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Constance Russell, 1932 N. Centennial St., High Point 27260 (C-884-5717) (H-887-2083)

EMERYWOOD - Dr. Les Robinson, 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27260 (C- 885-6016) (H-884-1518)

ENGLISH ROAD - Dr. Tom Bland, Jr., P. O. box 151, Wake Forest 27587 (C-887-2626) (H-1-556-3473)

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Frank A. Smith, 3807 Beverly Hills Dr., High Point 27260 (C-883-0178) (H-869-4809)

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Bill Collins, 213 Mendenhall Rd., Jamestown 27282 (C-454-2786) (H-884-0599)

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mrs. Nancy Bryant, Rt. 5, Box 648, HP, 27263 (431-3279)

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Jack Thomas, 4028 Knollwood Dr., Archdale 27263 (431-2503)

BRENTWOOD - Rev. F. T. Harmon, 423 Carey Ave., High Point, 27260 (882-3204)

CLOVERDALE - Mrs. M. P. Beasley, Rt. 1, Box 112, Sophia 27350 (431-3806)

CONRAD MEMORIAL - A. R. Testino, 1016 Shenandoah Dr., High Point 27260 (889-5741)

CORNERSTONE - Carson Hill, Rt. 3, Box 249, High Point 27263 (431-8346)

EMERYWOOD - Sara M. Joyce, 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27260 (885-6016)

ENGLISH ROAD - Shirley Irvin, 324 N. Scientific, High Point 27260 (454-1766)

FAITH - Billy Mowery, R. 12, Box 270-G, Winston=Salem 27107 (769-2501)

FRIENDLY - Grayson King, 156 Apollo Circle, Archdale 27263 (434-2308)

GARRELL STREET - Sam O'Shields, Rt. 4, Box 376, Trinity 27370 (431-9882)

GREEN STREET - Rev. Paul McManus, 1606 York, High Point 27260 (886-5983)

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Bruce N. Hartgrove, 206 W. Parkway, High Point 27262 (882-6744)

HILLCREST - Hilda Brown, 1750 Howe Rd., Kernersville 27284 (869-3890)

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Pat Taylor, Rt. 12, Box 134, Winston-Salem 27107 (769-9810)

HILLSVILLE - Mike Overcash, 20 Elton Ct., Thomasville, 27360 (476-6400)

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Bill Marlowe, 5003 Wiley Park Dr., Greensboro 27407 (454-1539)

JEWEL - Linda S. Morgan, 3947 Johnson St., High Point 27260 (869-3330)

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Tony Martin, 303 B Oakwood St., High Point 27260 (884-0159)

OAK GROVE - Connie Webb, 267 Maynard Dr., Trinity 27370 (434-5689)

OAK VIEW - Ryland K. Young, 2225 W. Cone Blvd. Greensboro 27408 (288-4054)

PARKWOOD - Sonja Tomlinson, 2324 Rockingham Rd., High Point 27260 (869-6787)

PILOT VIEW - Lloyd Haynes, Rt. 4, Box 1098, High Point 27263 (431-1221)

REAVIS MEMORIAL - John C. Gwaltney, Rt. 2, Box 312, High Point 27260 (869-5073)

SOUTHSIDE - Ruth Lee, 205 Kinview Dr., High Point 27263 (431-6147)

TRINDALE - Mike Southern, 317 Player Dr., High Point 27260 (889-8819)

TRINITY - Lou Ann Dennison, 50 W. Holly Hill Pl., Apt. 4, Thomasville 27360 (472-4206)

WESTCHESTER - Gene Boatwright, 3811 Rolling Rd., High Point 27260 (869-8885)

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

ALBERTSON ROAD - Ernie Tatum, 505 N. Rotary Dr., High Point 27260 (889-0290)

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Mike Smith, 506 A. Playground Rd., Archdale 27263 (431-2922)

EMERYWOOD - Patsy Bivens, 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27260 (885-6016)

ENGLISH ROAD - Jack Rose, Rt. 6, Box 218, Thomasville 27360 (889-3213)

GREEN STREET - Robert James, 143 Marywood, High Point 27260 (883-0153)

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Frank A. Smith, 3807 Beverly Hills Dr., High Point 27260 (869-4809)

HILLCREST - Greg Stack, 127 Vistaway Dr., Kernersville 27284

HILLSVILLE - Linda Higgins, Rt. 2, Box 230, Trinity 27370 (431-5030)

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Bill Collins, 213 Mendenhall Rd., Jamestown 27282 (884-0599)

JEWEL - Ronnie Prevatte, Rt. 3, Box 690, High Point 27263 (431-1808)

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Tony Martin, 303 B. Oakwood St. High Point 27260 (884-0159

PILOT VIEW - Karen W. Pruette, 205 Montlieu Ave., Thomasville 27360 (472-4684)

REAVIS - John C. Gwaltney, Rt. 2, Box 312, High Point 27260 (869-5073)

TRINITY - Lou Ann Dennison, 50 W. Holly Hill Pl., Apt. 4 Thomasville 27360 (434-5965)

WESTCHESTER - Gene Boatwright, 3811 Rolling Rd., High Point 27260 (869-8885)

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

ALLEN JAY - Rev. Oren Mills, Sr., 111 Scott Ave., High Point 27260

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Rev. Don Gurley, 408 Wedgewood, High Point 27263 (431-5473)

BRENTWOOD - Rev. F. T. Harmon, 423 Carey Ave. High Point 27260 (882-3204)

CORNERSTONE - Rev. Clinton J. Brown, 7103 Waterbury Dr., High Point 27263 (434-1683); Rev. Frank McDaniel, Rt. 4, Box 780, High Point 27263 (431-3853)

EMERYWOOD - Rev. Roger Bell, Rt. 1, Box 224, Julian 27283 (685-4806); Dr. Tom Haggai, 209 N. Main, Suite 203, High Point (882-0810)

GREEN STREET - Rev. Woodrow Hill, Rt. 3, Box 671, Trinity 27370 (431-2673); Rev. George Wallace, 1723 Bolingbroke Rd., High Point 27260 (883-1056); Dr. Elmer F. Pruden, 2623-A Suffolk Dr., High Point 27260 (889-7600); Rev. J. D. Allgood, 1427 Cook St., High Point 27262 (883-2142); Dr. Elliot Stewart, P. O. Box 55, Trinity 27370 (431-3598)

HILLCREST - Rev. Caroll P. Welborn, 9885 Moore Dr., Kernersville 27284 (869-4077)

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Rev. Robert L. Canipe, 218 Yorktown Rd., Kernersville 27284 (869-3090); Fred Culler, 201 Woodmont Rd., Jamestown 27282 (454-1098)

JEWEL - Rev. Albert H. Dunning, 2213 Chambers St., High Point 27263 (434-1248)

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Rev. Woodrow Robbins, P. O. Box 5842, High Point 27262 (884-5596)

SOUTHSIDE - Rev. Curtis Ritch, Jr., 5115 Hillwood Dr., Kernersville 27284 (869-2320)

TRINITY - Rev. Jack Burton, Rt. 4, Box 1106, High Point 27263 (431-5036)

MISSION PASTORS

GRIMES AVENUE - Rev. Ron Wilkins, 820 Randolph St., High Point 27260 (C-883-2013) (H-883-0881)

WEST END - Rev. Charles McDowell, 654 Wesley Dr., High Point 27260 (C-882-2714) (H-887-8177)

ALBERTSON ROAD - Wilburn Gravely, 2308 Van Buren St., High Point 27260 (887-7115)

ALLEN JAY - Pat Hines, 123 Lakeside Dr., High Point 27263 (431-1503)

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Gene Bullard, 521 Julian Ave., Archdale 27263 (431-2244)

BRENTWOOD - Scott Carmichael, P. O. Box 1733, High Point 27261 (434-2337)

CLOVERDALE - Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., High Point 27260 (882-6231)

CONRAD - Debbie Landreth, 1912 Middlebrook Ct., High Point 27260 (454-3540)

EMERYWOOD - James A. Long, 2101 Hickswood Rd., High Point 27260 (454-1305)

ENGLISH ROAD - Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene Street, High Point 27260 (886-7356)

FAIRMONT PARK - Waldo Inman, Rt. 6, Box 556, Thomasville 27360 (882-3886)

FAITH - Frank Myers, Rt. 5, Box 177, High Point 27263 (431-1221)

FRIENDLY - Frances Mott, 113 Delray Ave., High Point 27260 (869-8274)

GARRELL STREET - Garland Knight, 713 Baker Road, High Point 27263 (431-5010)

GREEN STREET - Larry Runyan, 3211 Colony Dr., Jamestown 27282 (454-4955)

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Garland Ledford, 1406 Grantham Dr., High Point 27260 (883-0942)

HILLCREST - Doug Culler, 9859 Moore Dr., Kernersville 27284 (869-4701)

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Eugene Saunders, 429 Royal oak Dr., High Point 27260 (882-4687)

HILLSVILLE - Ed Overcash, Rt. 1, Box 368, Sophia 27350 (431-5370)

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Paul Dobbins, 103 Royal Rd., Jamestown 27282 (454-4305)

JEWEL - Cecil R. Snyder, 528 Player Dr., High Point 27260 (882-4695)

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Graylyn Williams, 313 W. Ray St., High Point 27262 (882-2179)

OAK GROVE - Eddie Webb, 267 Maynard Dr., Trinity 27370 (434-5689)

OAK VIEW - Tom Corns, 1604 Seven Oaks Pl. High Point 27260 (883-4709)

PARKWOOD - Bonnie Morgan, 7843 Clinard Farms Rd., High Point 27260 (454-1449)
PILOT VIEW - Edd Kelley, Rt. 4, Box 49, Trinity 27370
REAVIS MEMORIAL - George Suits, 1512 Pecan Dr., High Point 27263 (431-1222)
SOUTHSIDE - Bill Bean, Rt. 4, Box 828-A, High Point 27263 (434-4392)
TRINDALE - Sylvestor Stone, Rt. 2, Box 560, Sophia 27350 (431-6008)
TRINITY - Treva Palmer, 112 Apollo Circle, Archdale 27263 (431-2929)
WESTCHESTER - Frank Lines, 1401 Cardiff Lane, High Point 27260 (869-7882)

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

CONRAD MEMORIAL - A. R. Testino, 1016 Shenandoah Dr., High Point 27260 (889-5741)
GREEN STREET - Jerry Pool, 1715 Towbridge Ct., High Point 27260 (885-4748)
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Linda Gammons, 1510 N. Hamilton St. High Point 27260 (883-2281)
OAK VIEW - Sam Miller, 3949 Johnson St., High Point 27260 (869-3742)
WESTCHESTER - Bruce Ingram, 2012 Twin Pines Dr., Kernersville 27284

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

ALLEN JAY - Robert Culler, 3507 Rocklane, Archdale 27263 (882-0310)
ARCHDALE, FIRST - Jerry Wood, 525 Guilford Ave., High Point 27260 (883-6778)
CONRAD MEMORIAL - Daniel Dalton, 1505 Delk Dr., High Point 27262 (883-4306)
CORNERSTONE - J. C. Smith, 6633 Coltrane Mill Road, Greensboro 27406 (674-0059)
ENGLISH ROAD - Lee Willard, P. O. Box 355, Jamestown 27282 (454-2079)
FAIRMONT PARK - Waldo Inman, Rt. 6, Box 556, Thomasville 27360 (882-3886)
FRIENDLY - Bill Howington, 4205 Barrett Dr., Archdale 27263 (431-3843)

GARRELL STREET - L. D. Jolly, Rt. 4, Box 1155, High Point 27263 (431-8379)

GREEN STREET - Jim Coffey, 2004 Hunterwood, High Point 27260 (869-6448)

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Fred Teague, 1909-K N. Centennial, High Point 27260 (883-2491)

HILLCREST - Jerry Kinton, 102 Musket Dr., Kernersville 27284 (869-4290)

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Paul Wood, Rt. 6, Box 134-A, Winston-Salem (769-9447)

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Craig Davis, 2113 Cheltenham Blvd., Greensboro 27407 (854-1036)

JEWEL - Floyd Dawkins, Rt. 4, Box 394-A, Trinity 27370 (431-1855)

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Billy Crumley, 2921 Sussex, Jamestown 27282 (891-7490)

OAK VIEW - Bill Shelton, 3016 Wellingford Dr., High Point 27260 (869-4750)

PILOT VIEW - Jerry Younger, Rt. 3, Box 44-B, Trinity 27370 (434-2249)

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Troy Hunt, 807 Graylyn Dr., High Point 27263 (431-1461)

TRINDALE - Sam Kidd, P. O. Box 1707, High Point 27263 (431-1367)

TRINITY - Arthur Oates, Rt. 3, Box 351, Trinity 27370 (431-5062)

WESTCHESTER - Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd., High Point 27263 (886-7800)

WMU DIRECTORS

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mozelle Knox, P. O. Box 4122, High Point 27261 (431-6993)

ALLEN JAY - Arlene LaMar, P. O. Box 57, Trinity 27370 (431-3540)

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Maggie Benson, Rt. 2, Box 22-A, Trinity 27370 (431-7374)

CLOVERDALE - Brenda Massey, 1411 English Rd., High Point 27260 (889-3984)

CORNERSTONE - June Gillespie, Rt. 4, Box 986, High Point 27263 (434-3735)

EMERYWOOD - Sara Ratliff, 1628 Larkin St., High Point 27262 (882-0062)

FAIRMONT PARK - Doris Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 530, Thomasville 27360 (476-6072)

FRIENDLY - Elizabeth Sechrest, Rt. 7, Greensboro 27407 (454-1531)

GREEN STREET - Esther Livengood, 901 Sixth St., High Point 27262 (882-8777)
HIGH POINT, FIRST - Tom Freeman, 1122 Kensington, High Point 27260
HILLCREST - Pat Griffin, 2715 Hwy. 66 South, Kernersville 27284 (869-4277)
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Jane Wood, Rt. 6, Box 134-A, Winston-Salem (769-9447)
JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Carlene Hovis, P. O. Box 895, Jamestown 27282 (454-1835)
JEWEL - Margaret Hinson, P. O. Box 933, Mocksville 27028 (704-634-3492)
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Beth Crumley, 2921 Sussex, Jamestown 27282 (841-7490)
OAK VIEW - Pat Dorsey, 504 Horneytown Rd., High Point 27260 (869-8865)
PILOT VIEW - Mildred Hill, 3233 Loftyview Crt., High Point 27260 (884-5415)
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Peggy Abernathy, 712 Knightdale Ave., High Point 27263 (431-1516)
SOUTHSIDE - Betty Rodden, P. O. Box 4382, High Point 27263 (434-1700)
TRINDALE - Florence Hill, 3108 Archdale Rd., Archdale 27263 (431-6549)
TRINITY - Carol Giles, Rt. 4, Box 387, Trinity 2370 (431-8257)

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

ALBERTSON ROAD - J. J. Woodard, 3906 N. Main St. High Point 27260 (869-3173)
ARCHDALE, FIRST - Tom Graves, Rt. 4, Box 1158, High Point 27263 (431-8496)
BRENTWOOD - F. T. Harmon, 423 Carey Ave., High Point 27260 (882-3204)
CONRAD MEMORIAL - Donald Davis, 2818 N. C. 68 South, High Point 27260 (454-2795)
CORNERSTONE - Carson Hill, Rt. 3, Box 249 High Point 27263 (431-8356)
EMERYWOOD - James M. Randle, 1227 Devonshire, High Point 27260 (883-0354)
ENGLISH ROAD - Richard Willard, P. O. Box 355, Jamestown 27282 (454-2079)
FAIRMONT PARK - N. L. Cecil, Rt. 6, Box 1661, Thomasville 27360 (883-4598)

FAITH - Lauren Welborn, 508 Hayworth Cir., High Point 27262 (883-0232)

FRIENDLY - Jim Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr. High Point 27260 (869-4150)

GARRELL STREET - L. D. Jolly, Rt. 4, Box 1155, High Point 27263 (431-8379)

GREEN STREET - Herbert Edwards, 624 Shadybrook Drive, High Point 27260 (869-4822)

HIGH POINT, FIRST - David Perry, 1000 Parkwood Circle High Point 27260 (886-8187)

HILLCREST - Don Nichols, 3970 Hummingbird Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 (788-9755)

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Ed King, Ball Park Rd., Thomasville 27360 (475-8222)

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Bill Tweedy, 111 Cresthill Rd., Jamestown 27282 (454-4385)

JEWEL - Ronnie Prevatte, Rt. 3, Box 690 High Point 27263 (431-1808)

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Jim Hutchins, Rt. 6, Box 246, Winston-Salem 27107 (169-2669)

OAK GROVE - Roy Pearce, Rt. 1, Box 808, Sophia 27350 (431-2777)

OAK VIEW - Claude Hedgecock, 901 Oak View Rd., High Point 27260 (869-2541)

PARKWOOD - Larry Morgan, 7843 Clinard Farms Rd., High Point 27260

PILOT VIEW - Rick Murphy, 415 Haywood St., Thomasville 27360 (472-9139)

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Richard Ingram, 6121 Riverdale Dr., High Point 27263 (431-2368)

SOUTHSIDE - Don Ingram, 7011 Bluewood Ct., High Point 27263 (431-1775)

TRINDALE - Don Hatfield, 106 Linda Dr., Archdale 27263 (431-8622)

WESTCHESTER - Ed Durham, 200 Delray Ave. High Point 27260 (869-4283)

CHURCH TREASURERS

ALBERTSON ROAD - Jack Knox, P. O. Box 4122, High Point 27261 (431-6993)

ALLEN JAY - Mary Oakley, P. O. Box 2, Trinity 27370 (434-1207)

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Donna P. Russell, Rt. 5, Box 525, Trinity 27370 (434-1833)

BRENTWOOD - Ricky Delappe, 2712 Ernest St., High Point 27263 (434-2069)

CLOVERDALE - Lucille Barker, 415 Academy Street High Point 27260 (882-6231)

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Lloyd Evans, 2605 Maxine Dr., High point 27260 (454-4489)

CORNERSTONE - Carl Cox, 123 N. Hall Street, High Point 27263 (431-2358)

EMERYWOOD - Guy E. Carr, 804 W. Parkway High Point 27262 (841-3104)

ENGLISH ROAD - Mildred Haigler, 1307 Chestnut Dr., High Point 27260 (883-6832)

FAIRMONT PARK - Louise K. Jenkins, Rt. 6, Box 2314, Thomasville 27360 (472-0993)

FAITH - Susan Mitchell, Rt. 3, Box 532, Trinity 27370 (884-4444)

FRIENDLY - Reba Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., High Point 27260 (869-4150)

GARRELL STREET - Estelle Jolly, Rt. 4, Box 1155, High Point 27263 (431-8379)

GREEN STREET - Jeff Pou, 210 Williford Court, High Point 27260 (869-3655)

HIGH POINT, FIRST - W. F. Haywood, P. O. Box 1288, High Point 27261 (884-8357)

HILLCREST - Lessie Walser, 2235 Hwy. 66 South, Kernersville 27284 (869-3380)

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Raymond Stiles, 2628 Ingram Rd., High Point 27263 (431-2610)

HILLSVILLE - Polly Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 316, Sophia 27350 (434-1405)

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Pat Tweedy, 111 Creshill Rd., Jamestown 27282 (454-4385)

JEWEL - Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., High Point 27260 (883-4243)

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Arnold Spaugh, 417 Manor Dr., High Point 27260 (884-5902)

OAK GROVE - David Harvell, Box 221, Jamestown 27282 (454-1368)

OAK VIEW - Tom Rodgers, 1204 Lakecrest Ave. High Point 27260 (869-5449)

PARKWOOD - Ola Mae Williard, Rt. 1, Box 81-B, High Point 27260 (454-2372)

PILOT VIEW - William A. Hedrick, Rt. 2, Box 99, High Point 27260 (869-5778)

REAVIS MEMORIAL - JoAnn Suits, 1512 Pecan Drive, High Point 27263 (431-1222)

SOUTHSIDE - Dawn Kearns, 1722 O. North Hamilton, High Point 27260 (889-5189)

TRINDALE - Frances Terrell, 2306 Palmer Street, High Point 27260
TRINITY - Joyce Workman, P. O. Box 103, Trinity 27370 (431-1410)
WESTCHESTER - Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd., High Point 27263 (886-7800)

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALBERTSON ROAD	Mr. & Mrs. Wilburn Gravely
ALLEN JAY	Ron Lanier & Randy Whitaker
ARCHDALE, FIRST	Don Yates & Jim Hawkins
BRENTWOOD	Hemric Mitchell & F. W. Lambert
CLOVERDALE	Mrs. M. P. Beasley & Lucille Barker
CORNERSTONE	Mr. & Mrs. Grady Garner
EMERYWOOD	Lawson Allen & Sara Ratliff
ENGLISH ROAD	Bill Hayworth & Mike Rinehardt
FAIRMONT PARK	Ron Harvell & Ernest Shuskey
FAITH	Blanche Jackson
FRIENDLY	Jim Kendrick & Bill Howington
GREEN STREET	Rue Holder & Walter Crissman
HIGH POINT, FIRST	John Reavis & Bill Underwood
HILLCREST	Richard Thomas, & Mrs. Pat Griffin
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Hughes
HILLSVILLE	Herb Kennedy
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	Bob Yarbrough & Bill Lackey
JEWEL	paul Morgan & Doyle McMahan
LEXINGTON AVENUE	Clara Wilson & Bill Groce
OAK GROVE	Bill Jennings & Curt Lambeth
OAK VIEW	Claude Hedgecock & Greg Curlee
PARKWOOD	Carolyn Williard & Lana Smith
PILOT VIEW	Johnny & Peggy Ransom
REAVIS MEMORIAL	Elmer Farlow & Homer Hicks
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Flynt
TRINDALE	Don Hatfield
TRINITY	Mr. & Mrs. L. H. Koon
WESTCHESTER	Joe Lee & Horace Shaver

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION ANNUAL SESSION

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mr. & Mrs. Wilburn Gravely, Lois Hobbs, Glenna Edwards, Ruby Raines, Laura Hartman

ALLEN JAY - Rev. & Mrs. Max Reece, Mary & Bill Oakley, Oren Mills, Pat Hines, & Pauline Hines

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Libby & Don Yates, Faye Collins, Janet Thomas, Mike Smith, Donna Russell, Jim Hawkins, Jerry Wood, Libby Yates, Betty Hawkins. & Rev. Tom Langston

BRENTWOOD - Rev. & Mrs. Charlie Monk, Mr. & Mrs. Ray Anderson, Rev. & Mrs. F. T. Harmon, Randy Hight, Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Carmichael, and Lois Doyle

CLOVERDALE - Lucille Barker, Louise Cole, Ruth Owens, & Lottie Mae Scarboro

CONRAD - Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Fields & Beatrice Pulaski

EMERYWOOD - Lawson Allen, Roger Bell, Thelma Bollinger, Sara Ratliff, Majorie Hill, and Harold Warlick

ENGLISH ROAD - Dr. & Mrs. Alfred Senter, JoAnn Glover, Alice Kay, Iris Hall, F.M. Adams, Lee Willard, Patsy Willard

FAIRMONT PARK - James Miller, Ernest Shuskey, Helen Henry, Betty Hilton, & Ethel Gammons

FAITH - Cleo Epps, Clars Callahan, & Blanche Jackson

FRIENDLY - Hattie Osborne, Elizabeth Sechrest, Ida Wall, Alma McDowell, Jim Cecil, Grayson King, & Nonnie Hauser

GARRELL STREET - Odell Clodfelter, Garland Knight, & George Jeffreys

GREEN STREET - C. W. Moss, Paul McManus, J. Gary Marsh, Joyce McClain, Frances Robbins, Walter Crissman, J. D. Allgood, Sally Allgood, Elliot Stewart, & Rue Holder

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Dr. Lamar King, John Reavis, Addie Reavis, Marvin Slate, Frances Quigley, Hazel Young, Dennis Young, John Chastain, & Woodrow Haywood

HILLCREST - Harry Cline, Margaret Cline, Ogalee Stack, Brenda Stamey, Betty Collins, Roy Bryant, Betty Bryant, Allie Cook, Pat Griffin, & Barbara Kinton

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Lois Steed, Margaret Tucker, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Wood, & Rev. & Mrs. Michael Wright

HILLSVILLE - Herb Kennedy & Ed Overcash

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Rev. W. R. Glasgow, Rev. William Collins, Ina Loflin, Gurney Loflin, & Ruth Townsend

JEWEL - A. D. Woodard, Delores McMahan, Doyl McMahan, Sallie McMahan, Cecil Snyder, Sue Snyder, Linda S. Morgan, & Shirley Kennedy

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Clara Wilson, Bill Groce, & Pansy Davis

OAK GROVE - Rev. E. Faircloth, Shirley Faircloth, Bill Jennings, & Curt Lambeth

OAK VIEW - Ken Miller, Jackie Miller, Ted Isaacs, Charles Sells, Evelyn Sells

PARKWOOD - Lana Smith & Carolyn Williard

PILOT VIEW - Linda Stone, Polly Cannon, Betty Orr, Bessie Webb, Polly Hardy, Bill Hedrick, Ronnie Wells, Ella Batten, Pinkie Webb, & Peggy Ransom

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Homer Hicks, Frances Hicks, Elmer Farlow, Bobby Smith, Jessie Crooks, & Linda Crooks

SOUTHSIDE - Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Flynt, Mr. & Mrs. D. A. Howard, Clara Poole, & Audrey Nance

TRINDALE - Don Hatfield & Lillian Hatfield

TRINITY - Mr. & Mrs. L. H. Koon, Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Rev. & Mrs. D. Terrell Watts

WESTCHESTER - Gene & Connie Boatwright, Lillian Jones, Lela Ledwell, James Ledwell, Ree Windham, John Kenney, Martha Kenney, Nelda Wilkinson, & Bea Zett

In Memoriam

ALBERTSON ROAD: Mrs. Juanita Woodard, Mrs. Mae Mann

ALLEN JAY: H.B. Chatham, Ellis D. Melton (deacons)

ARCHDALE, FIRST: Jack O'Brien

BRENTWOOD: James Beason, W.T. Reid, Carl Coleman

CONRAD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ruby Brown, Mrs. Ethel Cox, Lytle Davis, John H. Mickey, Mrs. Hazel Minton, Mrs. Rosa Nickolson, James Price, Virgil Stafford, Carson Whitlow

EMERYWOOD: James W. Rose (Life Deacon & Charter Member), Claude Potts, Mrs. Velma Memory, Sloan D. Gibson, Jr. (Life Deacon & Charter Member)

ENGLISH ROAD: Mrs. J.C. Riggs, Harvey Harris, Harry Hodgin, J.H. Glover, Mrs. Lola Hedrick, Carl Paradice, Mrs. Mary Boyles

FAIRMONT PARK: Mrs. Leona Price, Mrs. Zerlene Parker, Mrs. Elizabeth Michael, Mrs. Margaret Carithers

FRIENDLY: Glenn Payne, Mrs. Margaret Mattocks, Mrs. Mamie Rich, Mrs. Pauline Griffin

GREEN STREET: John Causby, Andrew Stilley, B.J. Brown, Walter Elliott, Parker Davis, Sadie Hollifield, Thomas A. Teer, Effie Floyd, Curtis Swaim, Minnie Brewer, Breta Johnson, Walter Barfield, G.M. Shaver, Emily Lloyd, Paul Bazley, Margaret O'Brien, Iris McDowell Neese, Earl Buoyer, Ruby Hicks, Myrtle York, Eric Perry, Eva Stratton, Mary Frances Hiatt, Mary Elizabeth Tunstall, Jake Steele, Ruth Huneycutt, Raleigh Southern, Pearl Everhart, Hoyle T. Hartley, Sr., J.B. Wray, Jr., Irene Williamson, Linda Beazlie, Ila Campbell, Odell Everhart

HIGH POINT, FIRST: Irene Bowman, Mrs. E.C. Seawell, Mrs. Faye Dodamead, Winard B. King, Jr., Philip Ruth, Mrs. Virginia Davis, J.W. Lamberth, Mrs. Minta Lewis, Mrs. Lessie Spenard, Mrs. Ann Rumley, Mrs. Decma Lewis, Mrs. Marvin Slate, Mrs. Frances Falls

HILLCREST: Mrs. Blanche Owens, William Stanley

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Carrie Johnson, Mrs. Lawrence Simpson, Mrs. Estelle Wheat

JEWEL: Mrs. Ethel Koontz, Mrs. Beulah Ridge, Mrs. Frances Neese

LEXINGTON AVENUE: Bill Samuels, Brooks Huff, Mrs. Mae Raulston, Mrs. Pansy Cranford

OAK GROVE: Cecil Slate

PARKWOOD: Travis Suggs, Worth Payne

PILOT VIEW: Mrs. Margie Haynes, Palmer McLean, Henry Medlin

REAVIS MEMORIAL: James G. Campbell

SOUTHSIDE: Charlie E. Ward, Mrs. Nay Norman, Gary Myers

TRINDALE: Mrs. Mary Earomirsky, Stanton Yarbrough, Mrs. Lollie Yates

TRINITY: Mrs. Blanch Cook, H.L. Swann, Mrs. Mary Lou Moore, Mrs. Ruth Wafford, Rev. Floyd H. Rhyne (former DOM), Charlie Byerly, Joe Don Shore, Sr., Gary Wayne Wagoner, Jr.

WESTCHESTER: Roy Wayne, Claudie Joyner, Mrs. Myrtis Beam, Mrs. Nellie Cox, Mrs. Louise Ritchie

> And I heard a voice from heaven saying, "Write this: Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord henceforth." "Blessed indeed," says the Spirit, "that they may rest from their labors, for their deeds do follow them!" (Revelation 14:13 - RSV)

FIRST SESSION
Monday Afternoon, September 15
Brentwood Baptist Church
4:30 P.M.

Call to Order	Herb Edwards
Welcome	
Hymn # 138	"Glorious Is Thy Name"
Meditation	J. Charlie Monk
COMMITTEE REPORTS	
Program Committee	Bob Williams
Treasurer	Wilfred Eddinger
Finance Committee	Elizabeth Shufelt
Credentials Committee	Bynum Orr
BUSINESS SESSION	
Resolutions	Elliot Stewart
Recognitions	
Denominational Representatives	
New Pastors and Staff Personnel	
Music for Worship	John Gwaltney
Annual Sermon	Jerry Benfield
"Just Preaching"	
Benediction and Blessing	Dinner

Monday Evening Worship Session
6:45 P.M.

Herb Edwards, Presiding

Music for Worship	
Hymn # 41	"To God Be The Glory"
Meditation	Judith Brice
"Strengthening Missions"	
Caswell Development Presentation	Tom Womble
Hymns of Worship	Gene Boatwright
Hymn # 197	"Saved, Saved"
Hymn # 263	"How Firm A Foundation"
Introduction of Speaker	J.D. Harrod
Music for Worship	Male Quartet
Theme Message	Manuel Cunnup
"Our Heritage as Baptists: Shubal Stearns Monologue"	
Benediction	

SECOND SESSION
Tuesday Afternoon, September 16
Lexington Avenue Baptist Church
4:30 P.M.

Call to Order — Bynum Orr
Welcome
Hymn # 307 — "He Keeps Me Singing"
Meditation — Tony Martin
REPORTS
Emergency Care/Baptist Children's Homes — Larry Sawyer
Committee on Committees — Jerry Benfield
Nominating Committee — Walter Crissman
BUSINESS SESSION
Introduction of Speaker — J.D. Harrod
Music for Worship — "The Lord's Prayer"
Theme Message — Charles Talbert
"Prayer as Intimacy with God"
Benediction and Blessing — Dinner

Tuesday Evening Worship Service
6:45 P.M.

Herb Edwards, Presiding

Music for Worship — Tony Martin
Hymns for Worship — Gene Boatwright
Meditation and Prayer — Harold Warlick
Installation — 1986-87 Officers
Hymns for Worship
Hymn # 465 — "God of Grace and God of Glory"
Hymn # 286 — "O God, Our Help in Ages Past"
Introduction of Speaker — J.D. Harrod
Lexington Avenue Choir — Tony Martin, Director
"Heavenly Sunlight" arr. Red
"I Have Come to You" Reid
Theme Message — Roy Smith
"Re-Dreaming the Dream"
Adjournment — Passing the Gavel

PROCEEDINGS

Theme: "Strengthen Missions"

1. Meeting with Brentwood Baptist Church, the 28th Annual Session of the Central Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Herb Edwards.

2. Host pastor, Rev. J. Charlie Monk, Jr., extended a cordial welcome to all messengers and visitors.

3. Following the singing of the hymn, "Glorious Is Thy Name," Rev. Monk presented a meditation based on I Corinthians 14:40 and 10:31. He urged that all things be done "decently and in order" in our nation, our churches, our homes, and in our individual lives. We must order our priorities.

4. Reports were approved as presented in the printed program as follows: Program Committee - Bob Williams; Treasurer - Wilfred Eddinger; Finance Committee - Elizabeth Shufelt.

5. Rev. Bynum Orr presented a motion from the Credentials Committee that Cornerstone Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of the Association. Following discussion, this motion was adopted.

6. New pastors and staff persons were asked to come to the platform to be introduced. These included: Rev. C.W. Moss (Minister of Education/Administration), Green Street; Mike Smith (Associate Pastor), Archdale First; Rev. Richard Thomas (Pastor), Hillcrest; Connie Russell (Minister of Education/Outreach) Conrad Memorial; and Rev. Michael Wright (Pastor) Hilliard Memorial. The DOM presented a proposal for a Pastor/Deacon Conference to be held if sufficient response is indicated.

7. Dr. Elliot Stewart presented the report from the Resolutions Committee. Rev. Michael Wright spoke to the resolution submitted by his church concerning an optional method of financial support for the Emergency Care Home. Rev. Charlie Monk spoke to the resolution presented by Rev. Jimmy Hinson dealing with evangelistic efforts with children. These resolutions were adopted and will be included in the final report of the committee.

8. John Gwaltney sang "Fill My Cup, Lord," after which Rev. Jerry Benfield preached the annual sermon. The title of his message was "Just Preaching" and the text was John 14:1-14. Stating that often we are "just preaching" when we should be "reaching" - "just talking" when we should be "walking" - he said that

Jesus' life was not "just preaching." Jesus' actions were sermons to clarify his teachings. So it should be with us.
9. This session closed with a prayer led by Rev. Monk.

EVENING SESSION (September 15 - Brentwood Baptist Church)

10. A male quartet composed of Gene Boatwright, John Gwaltney, John Kenney and Paul McManus presented pre-session music. The congregation sang "To God Be the Glory."
11. Mrs. Judith Brice, former missionary to Brazil, presented a meditation using an acrostic of the word "Missions" to emphasize specific needs felt by missionaries.
12. Rev. Tom Womble showed slides of renovation and developmental plans for Caswell. He introduced the new director of Caswell, Rick Holbrook, who spoke further concerning the ministry of Caswell.
13. Following congregational singing, J.D. Harrod introduced the special feature for the evening, a dramatic monologue of Shubal Stearns as portrayed by Rev. Manuel Cunnup, Director of Missions in the Piedmont Baptist Association. Rev. Cunnup's presentation was entitled "Our Heritage as Baptists." Sharing factual events of our beginnings as Baptists in this land, he warned that we carefully guard and protect our freedom so we can be instruments of God in proclaiming the Gospel to every nation and thus fulfill our Bold Mission Thrust.
14. J.D. Harrod led the prayer of benediction.

AFTERNOON SESSION (September 16 -Lexington Ave. Baptist Church)

15. The second day of CBA 1986 annual session began with a welcome by Rev. Tony Martin, Associate Pastor/Minister of Music at Lexington Avenue Baptist Church.
16. Gene Boatwright led the congregation in singing "There's Within My Heart a Melody."
17. Rev. Martin presented a musical meditation of praise using scripture and organ music.
18. The moderator presented Rev. Larry Sawyer who brought a report of the current status of the Emergency Care Home. He pledged the continued support of the Baptist Children's Homes as we fulfill our pledge of $15,000 per year to keep the home in full operation.

Other reports were presented as follows:

Committee on Committees: Rev. Jerry Benfield, chairman, presented the slate of those who have agreed to serve and expressed his appreciation for their willingness to be a part of CBA work. His motion was seconded and carried that these committees be elected.

Nominating Committee: Walter Crissman, chairman, made a motion that the officers listed in the Book of Reports be elected. This motion was seconded and carried.

W.M.U. Presentation: Elizabeth Shufelt, NC Centennial Chairman for CBA, presented DOM a signed print of a painting commissioned by the WMU of N.C. Depicting 100 years of WMU in our state, this painting is given by the WMU Council of CBA to be placed in the associational office.

20. Dr. J.D. Harrod introduced the speaker for the afternoon session, Dr. Charles Talbert, professor of Religion at Wake Forest University. Prior to the message, Donice Harrod led the congregation in singing "The Lord's Prayer."

21. Dr. Talbert's message was entitled, "Prayer as Intimacy With God." Using a personal experience, Dr. Talbert illustrated the various "intimate" aspects of prayer as the key to understanding the depths of relationship which are a natural part of prayer. Beginning with the informal intimacy of addressing God as "Abba"-"Daddy", we feel his presence, converse with him, share tasks with him, express thanks, make demands, and confront him with our frustrations. Thus our prayers become intimate moments with our Heavenly "Abba"-"Daddy."

22. Walter Crissman led in a prayer of benediction and blessing for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION (September 16 - Lexington Ave. Baptist Church)

23. A prelude of organ music was presented by Dr. Robert Mott, pastor of Friendly Baptist Church. Rev. Tony Martin led the congregation in singing several choruses.

24. Dr. Harold Warlick gave a meditation on "The Holy Spirit: Not Having to Explain Everything." Using Proverbs 30:18 and Phillipians 4:4, Dr. Warlick noted that our society demands answers to everything. He claimed that when we lose the mystery and wonder of the unexplainable movement of the Holy Spirit, it is a sad day indeed. He concluded his remarks by leading in a memorial prayer for those who have gone to be with our Lord during this past year. He mentioned especially the wife of Rev. Stanley Earomirski, Mary, as one of our departed friends.

25. Herb Edwards led in a special installation service for the newly elected officers for 1986-87.

26. The congregation sang "God of Grace and God of Glory" and "O God, Our Help in Ages Past."

27. Dr. J.D. Harrod introduced the speaker for the evening, Dr. Roy J. Smith, Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

28. The Adult Choir of Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, under the direction of Rev. Tony Martin, sang "Heavenly Sunlight" and "I Have Come to You."

29. Dr. Smith spoke on the subject: "Re-Dreaming the Dream," using scripture from Proverbs 29:18, I Samuel 3:1, and Habakkuk 2:2. Christians must have a vision and insight. A lack of vision is deadly. His main emphasis was that life is lived out of the dream that possesses us. It is possible to lose the dream. This happened in the life of the nation of Israel. The dream must be maintained by (1) keeping a clear understanding of the dream, (2) being totally committed to the dream, (3) being willing to tend to the mundane matters in order to attain the spectacular, and (4) relying of the presence and power of the Holy Spirit. God lives out His dream in each of us!

30. Following the singing of "Blest Be The Tie," the gavel was passed to John Kenney, the new Moderator, who pronounced the adjournment of the 28th annual session of Central Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted by Donice Harrod, clerk.

BUDGET RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES 1985-86

CHURCH	
Albertson Road	$630.00
Allen Jay	$0.00
Archdale First	$2,541.55
Bethel	$120.25
Brentwood	$773.69
Cloverdale	$0.00
Conrad Memorial	$3,865.33
Cornerstone	$3,400.00
Emerywood	$4,299.96
English Road	$4,235.06
Fairmont Park	$1,500.00
Faith	$657.84
Friendly	$368.50
Garrell Street	$0.00
Green Street	$8,791.69
High Point First	$8,020.61
Hillcrest	$4,340.35
Hilliard Memorial	$1,770.85
Hillsville	$420.00
Jamestown First	$4,693.00
Jewel	$1,154.99
Lexington Avenue	$5,049.61
Oak Grove	$489.60
Oak View	$6,300.00
Parkwood	$1,150.64
Pilot View	$6,552.25
Reavis Memorial	$3,850.00
Southside	$2,406.38
Trindale	$458.37
Trinity	$4,486.60
Westchester	$3,787.80
TOTAL RECEIVED=	$86,114.92

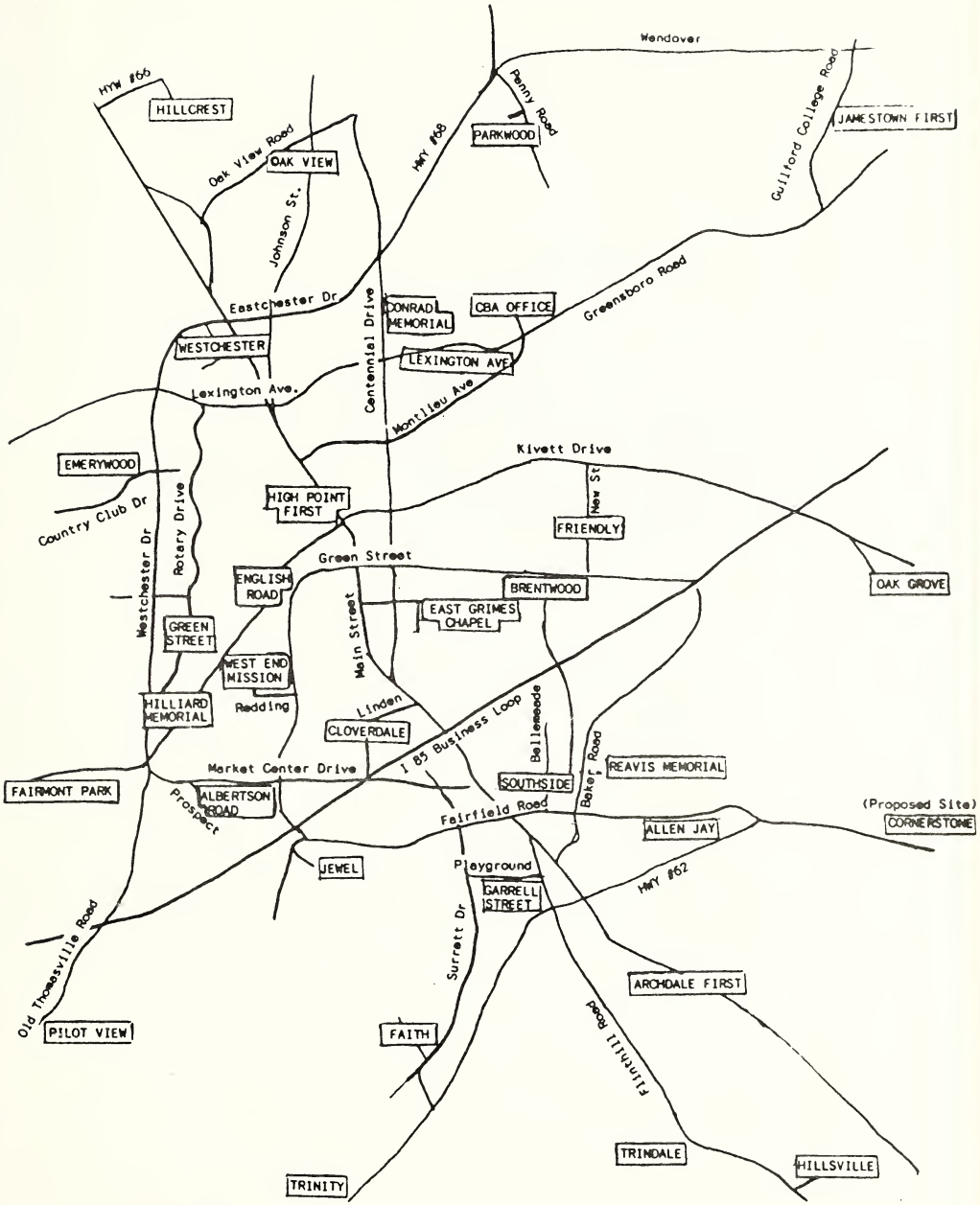
Balance in Checking October 1, 1985	$788.98
Total Receipts and Transfers to date	$120,117.92
Balance in Checking, September 30, 1986	$2,072.62

DISBURSEMENTS:	BUDGET	YR-TO-DATE	BALANCE
ORGANIZATION & PROMOTION:			
401 Sunday School	$1,000.00	$385.39	$614.61
402 Church Training	$500.00	$70.95	$429.05
403 W.M.U.	$1,000.00	$585.39	$414.61
404 Brotherhood	$400.00	$315.49	$84.51
405 Music	$200.00	$120.00	$80.00
406 Annual Meeting	$450.00	$300.00	$150.00
407 Media Center	$200.00	$203.00	-$3.00
408 Evangelism	$1,000.00	$0.00	$1,000.00
409 Adult Education	$500.00	$59.58	$440.42
410 Committee Expense	$150.00	$37.07	$112.93
411 Appreciation Din.	$400.00	$333.39	$66.61
412 Youth Work	$400.00	$634.00	-$234.00
SALARIES:			
421 Dir. of Missions	$15,512.00	$15,512.04	-$0.04
422 Secretary	$11,594.00	$9,489.63	$2,104.37
423 Part-Time Sec.	$5,460.00	$5,460.00	$0.00
424 DOM Housing	$5,390.00	$5,390.04	-$0.04
425 DOM Utilities	$2,400.00	$2,400.00	$0.00
CHRISTMAS GIFTS:			
426 DOM	$300.00	$300.00	$0.00
427 Secretary	$224.00	$224.00	$0.00
FRINGE BENEFITS:			
431 DOM Retirement	$2,245.00	$1,700.04	$544.96
432 DOM Soc.Sec.	$2,836.00	$2,836.00	$0.00
433 DOM Insurance	$1,800.00	$2,661.60	-$861.60
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:			
441 DOM Travel	$3,035.00	$3,035.04	-$0.04
442 DOM Convention	$500.00	$67.00	$433.00
443 DOM Library	$100.00	$35.11	$64.89
OPERATING EXPENSES:			
451 Utilities	$3,700.00	$2,425.54	$1,274.46
452 Telephone	$900.00	$941.05	-$41.05
453 Office Supplies	$1,500.00	$858.34	$641.66
454 Office Equip.	$4,000.00	$4,800.81	-$800.81
455 Printing	$1,200.00	$1,200.00	$0.00
456 Postage	$1,200.00	$1,368.63	-$168.63
457 Equipment Maint.	$1,000.00	$1,213.25	-$213.25
458 Secretary S.S.	$1,231.00	$782.02	$448.98
459 Bapt.TelNet	$2,500.00	$2,481.55	$18.45
MISSIONS:			
461 CSM Projects	$700.00	$700.00	$0.00
462 Benevolence	$2,000.00	$1,378.28	$621.72
463 New Ministries	$5,000.00	$0.00	$5,000.00
464 Emerg.Care Home	$15,000.00	$11,250.00	$3,750.00
BUILDING & GROUNDS:			
471 Maintenance	$7,500.00	$5,495.87	$2,004.13
472 Insurance	$1,500.00	$2,048.18	-$548.18
473 Cleaning Services	$900.00	$825.00	$75.00
480 Incidentals	$250.00	$308.67	-$58.67
TOTAL BUDGET ITEMS	$107,677.00	$90,231.95	$17,985.05
Tax Withheld		($468.78)	(4,674.98)
Tax Paid			$4,392.49
Designated Disbursements		$12,520.46	$118,834.28

401	Sunday School	1,000.00	
402	Church Training	150.00	
403	W. M. U.	900.00	
404	Brotherhood	300.00	
405	Music	100.00	
406	Annual Meeting	450.00	
407	Media Center	200.00	
408	Evangelism	200.00	
409	Adult Education	400.00	
410	Appreciation Dinner	400.00	
411	Youth Work	100.00	
412	Pastor/Deacon Conference	600.00	4,800.00
421	Director of Missions	15,962.00	
422	Secretary	11,944.00	
423	Secretary	7,755.00	
424	DOM Housing	5,390.00	
425	DOM Utilities	2,400.00	43,451.00
426	Director of Missions	319.00	
427	Secretary	239.00	
428	Secretary	155.00	713.00
431	DOM Retirement	2,245.00	
432	DOM Social Security	2,961.00	
433	DOM Insurance	1,800.00	7,006.00
441	DOM Travel	3,035.00	
442	DOM Convention	500.00	
443	DOM Library	100.00	3,635.00
451	Utilities	2,500.00	
452	Telephone	900.00	
453	Office Suppies	1,500.00	
454	Office Equipment	1,000.00	
455	Printing	1,200.00	
456	Postage	1,500.00	
457	Equipment Maintenance	1,000.00	
458	Secretaries' Soc. Sec.	1,437.00	
459	BTN (TV Satellite)	2,500.00	13,537.00
461	CSM Projects	600.00	
462	Benevolence	2,000.00	
463	Emergency Care Home	15,000.00	17,600.00
471	Maintenance	3,000.00	
472	Insurance	1,700.00	
473	Cleaning Service	900.00	5,600.00
480	Incidentals	250.00	250.00
	TOTAL BUDGET		$ 96,592.00

-Elizabeth Shufelt, Chairman

MAP OF CBA CHURCHES



COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT
* Indicates Chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

1987	John Kenney, 3638 Malibu Dr., HP 27260	(869-3737)
	*W. W. Robbins, P.O. Box 5842, HP 27262	(884-5596)
1988	Fred Reece, 105 Brookhollow Ln, HP 27263	(434-6260)
	George Jeffreys, 1150 Tabor St, HP 27262	(883-2045)
1989	Wilburn Gravley, 2308 Van Buren, HP 27260	(887-7115)
	Sam Kidd, Rt.3, Box 572, HP 27263	(431-1367)

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

1987	Estelle Puckett, 1906 Hunterwoods Dr, HP 27260	(unlisted)
	Carolyn Williard, Rt. 1, Box 31-E, HP 27260	(454-3973)
1988	*Marjorie Hill, 111 Hillcrest Dr, HP 27262	(886-4533)
	Ken Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd., HP 27260	(869-3538)
1989	Dan Abernathy, 711 Knightdale Ave, HP 27263	(431-7113)
	Woodrow Hill, Rt 3, Box 561-B, Trinity 27370	(431-1673)

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

1987	Betty Orr, Rt 5, Box 315-A, HP 27263	(472-9226)
	*Sara Ratliff, 1628 Larkin St, HP 27262	(882-0062)
1988	Ron Wilkins, 820 Randolph St, HP 27260	(883-0231)
	Linda Morgan, 3947 Johnson St, HP 27260	(869-3330)
1989	Robert Williams, 2306 Meadowlark Rd, HP 27260	(454-2363)
	Homer Hicks, 608 Kellywood, HP 27263	(431-2086)

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1987	*Elizabeth Shufelt, 2051 Hickswood Rd, HP 27260	(454-1035)
	Kathy Lee, 1915 Middlewood Ct, HP 27260	(454-4675)
1988	J.D. Allgood, 1427 Cook St, HP 27262	(883-2142)
	Jim Stanley, 1320 Westminster Dr, HP 27260	(882-0554)
1989	Billy Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct, HP 27263	(883-4243)
	Herb Edwards, 624 Shadybrook Dr, HP 27260	(869-4822)

MEDIA COMMITTEE

1987	Sara Ratliff, 1628 Larkin St, HP 27262	(882-0062)
1988	*Dot Whitehead, 207 Buttercup, Jamestown 27282	(454-2125)

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

1987	Ruby Parker, 112 South Rd, HP 27260	(882-1574)
1988	*Linda Morgan, 3947 Johnson St, HP 27260	(869-3330)

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1987	Joyce McClain, 916 Old Winston Rd, HP 27260	(869-7035)
	George Jeffreys, 1150 Tabor St, HP 27262	(883-2045)
	Max Reece, 1100 E. Fairfield, HP 27263	(434-1968)
1988	Fred Senter, 1111 English Rd, HP 27260	(887-2626)
	*George Brice, 1920 N. Centennial, HP 27260	(884-5717)
	Martha Kenney, 3638 Malibu Dr, HP 27260	(869-3737)
1989	Bynum Orr, Rt 5, Box 315-A, HP 27263	(886-5867)
	Frances Mott, P.O. Box 5348, HP 27262	(869-8274)
	Esther Livingood, 901 Sixth St, HP 27262	(882-8777)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1987	Frank Hensley, 1208 Terrell Dr, HP 27262	(882-2067)
	Frances Hicks, 608 Kellywood, HP 27263	(431-2086)
1988	*W.E. Crissman, 1310 Longcreek Dr, HP 27260	(882-6040)
	Lana Smith, Rt 1, Box 297-A, HP 27260	(454-5649)
1989	Una Lee Gravley, 2308 Van Buren, HP 27260	(887-7115)
	Bob Glasgow, P.O. Box 788, Jamestown 27282	(454-2786)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

1987	*Jerry Benfield, 3001 English Rd, HP 27260	(887-1931)
	Joe Leach, Rt 1, Box 241, Sophia 27350	(341-6027)
1988	Terrell Watts, P.O. Box 9, Trinity 27370	(434-1998)
	Fred Senter, 1111 English Rd, HP 27260	(887-2626)
1989	Bob Canipe, 218 Yorktown Rd, K'ville 27284	(869-3090)
	Mike Wright, 2401 Edgewood Ave, HP 27260	(887-1936)

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

1987	Steve Jacobs, 699 Joyce Cr, HP 27260	(unlisted)
	*Fred Reece, 105 Brookhollow Ln, HP 27263	(434-6260)
1988	Ernest Shuskey, P.O. Box 782, HP 27261	(882-1515)
	JoEllen Godfrey, 1215 Kensington, HP 27260	(889-4549)
1989	Jerry Parlier, P.O. Box 1002, Greensboro 27407	(454-1941)
	Kitty Moffitt, P.O. Box 2007, HP 27261	(886-4521)

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

1987	Bruce Hartgrove, 405 N. Main, HP, 27260	(883-0178)
	Hazel Young, 1320 Robinhood Rd, HP 27260	(889-4971)
1988	Paul McManus, P.O. Box 2443, HP 27261	(883-0153)
	Bob James, P.O. Box 2443, HP 27261	(883-0153)
1989	Robert Mott, P.O. Box 6554, HP 27262	(869-8274)
	*Ron Wilkins, 820 Randolph St, HP 27260	(882-0213)

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

1987 Harry Cline, 9230 Payne Rd, K'ville 27284	(869-3166)
1988 Harold Buffington, 3516 Glendale Dr, HP 27263	(431-3136)
1989*Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton Av, HP 27260	(889-9082)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1987 Woodrow Hill, Rt 3, Box 561-B, Trinity 27370	(431-1673)
1988*Jimmy Hinson, P.O. Box 7121, HP 27264	(431-3816)
1989 Inez Hughes, 3508 Pine Valley Rd, HP 27260	(869-4984)

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

1987*Ken Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd, HP 27260	(869-3538)
1988 Robert Mott, P.O. Box 6554, HP 27262	(869-8274)
1989 John Reavis, 602 Ray St, HP 27262	(882-8437)

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

To: 1986 Annual meeting of Central Baptist Association

Re: Cornerstone Baptist Church

Dear Messengers:

The Cornerstone Baptist Church, meeting at this time at the Central Baptist Association building, has been under the Watch-care of Central Baptist Association for the past year. They have supported Southern Baptist and associational causes, and have purchased a piece of property with intentions and plans to build.

Therefore, the Credentials Committee consisting of Elliot Stewart, Carolyn Williard, Marjorie Hill, Kenneth Miller, and Bynum Orr, meeting on August 19, 1986, unanimously recommends that the Cornerstone Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of Central Baptist Association.

Bynum Orr, Credentials Committee Chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee met five times during the past year. The Committee reviewed the results of a survey conducted in the summer of 1985 by Rev. Elliot Stewart regarding the possibility of starting a new church work in the CBA office area. The Committee felt, after the survey, that there is a real need in the area for a new church work. The survey revealed there were 323 total people in the interested families. The area surveyed was approximately a two-mile radius from Scientific Street to Centennial Avenue. During the past year, the Committee has pursued the possibility of a new church work in the CBA area, but has not at this time found a sponsoring church.

During the past year our Director of Missions, Dr. J.D. Harrod, has served as interim pastor of Hillcrest Baptist Church and Hilliard Baptist Church. The Committee was kept apprised by Dr. Harrod of his length of service in these situations and both churches requested an extension of the ninety days our constitution allows our DOM to serve. The extension requests were granted.

In August, 1985, the Missions Committee received a request from Cornerstone Baptist Church to use the facilities at the CBA office for Sunday morning and Wednesday evening services. (Cornerstone Baptist Church has been under the watchcare of Central Baptist Association for the past year.) The Missions Committee recommended to the Executive Committee that they be allowed the use of the facilities and the Executive Committee concurred withthis to be reviewed regularly through the Missions Committee. The Committee has reviewed Cornerstone's request at each meeting and each time has granted an extension until the next meeting. Cornerstone Baptist has paid CBA $150.00 per month for the use of the facilities and has made regular contributions to the Association and the Cooperative Program. The use of the facilities by Cornerstone has not created any scheduling conflicts with other meetings or functions at the CBA offices. The Committee has been advised that Cornerstone has purchased property on Highway 62 and will begin construction, with the volunteer help of the NC Brotherhood, on a new facility in the spring. An application was approved by the Missions Committee for a request for pastoral aid from the NC Baptist Convention for Cornerstone's pastor, Rev. Ronnie Brown.

- George Brice, Chairman

NOVEMBER 19, 1985

The Treasurer's Report showed that $2,000.00 has been forwarded to the State Brotherhood Department to be used to construct a well in the African nation of Togo. This is the second well CBA has contributed for Togo.

The Missions Committee reported taking action on the following matters: 1) Granted an extension of the service of the DOM as interim pastor; 2) Granted an extension of the use of the CBA facilities to Cornerstone Baptist Church; and, 3) Reviewed recent survey of CBA community and discussed possible church sponsorship.

The Properties Committee reported completion of work done at the Emergency Care Home. This included: $2,800.00 for new roof, $950.00 for a new kitchen range, and $500.00 for an ice maker.

Smypathy was expressed to Rev. Stanley Earomirski on the death of his wife, Mary. Rev. Earomirski recently retired as pastor of Trindale, having served that church for 25 years.

JANUARY 21, 1986

The Missions Committee chairman made a motion that we extend the time for the Cornerstone Baptist Church to continue the use of the CBA facilities. This was approved by vote.

The Properties Committee chairman discussed selling the lot owned by CBA on the corner across the street from the office because of problems of maintaining the property. No action was taken at this time.

MARCH 18, 1986

Both the WMU and the Brotherhood reported exceptionally successful meetings. The WMU-sponsored Pastor/Staff Appreciation Dinner had over 150 in attendance while the Brotherhood Baptist Men's Dinner/Singing have some 300. The Brotherhood is sponsoring a "$25 Per Year Club" to provide funds for volunteers in overseas projects.

A report of the Literacy Workshop indicated that 17 people attended this intensive workshop. 10 of these are Baptists.

The DOM discussed a Budget Analysis sheet showing the financial situation in CBA. A 25% increase in contributions is needed at the suggested rate of 5% per year over the next 5 years. The following motions relating to this matter were made: 1) that our churches be informed of our present financial crisis; 2) that some office equipment be sold at the discretion of the DOM; and 3) that the Finance Committee write a letter to each church explaining the financial status of our association.

MAY 20, 1986

The Finance Committee chairman reported that a gift of $10,000.00 has been received, greatly allieviating the financial straits of the association. Two quarterly payments were made this month to the Baptist Children's Homes for the Emergency Care Home for a total of $7,500.00.

The Properties Committee chairman proposed the sell of the property across the street from the CBA. A motion was made that we retain this property for future use. The motion carried.

The Nominating Committee chairman presented the slate of CBA officers to be nominated for the 1986-87 associational year.

The status of the Emergency Care Home was explained. The Home will be closed during the summer months and will be used by employees of the BCH as a respite home. The DOM and the Finance Committee will continue negotiations with the BCH to arrange a workable formula for continued operation of this facility.

The following motions were approved giving authority to the Missions Committee concerning: 1) extending the time for the use of the CBA office by Cornerstone Baptist Church and 2) extending the time for the DOM to serve as interim pastor of Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church as requested by the church.

AUGUST 19, 1986

Fall courses of study were outlined by the Director of the Adult Christian Education. The Sunday School Director reported that the ASSISTeam attended special training for a week at Ridgecrest. The Brotherhood plans their first annual CBA Convention on September 14.

The Finance Committee presented the proposed budget for 1986-87 to be adopted at the annual meeting in September. It was noted that the budget was decreased from the previous year by $11,000.00.

The Program Committee chairman presented details of the meeting of the association to be held on September 15 and 16. He reminded the churches to elect their messengers.

An update on A.C.T.S. was made announcing the availability of local announcements and advertisements. The DOM discussed plans for a Pastor/Deacon Conference to be held at Caraway. This is to be a time of examining present situations in our churches between pastors and deacons and to discover methods of improving the working relations of these vital roles in our churches. He asked that each church consider this very carefully and indicate their interest by September 16, 1986.

-Donice Harrod, clerk

LITERACY

September is Literacy Month in North Carolina, so we began our 1985-86 year with an annual meeting. Our tutors shared experiences, elected officers and set goals. Anne Tindale, President of the NC Literacy Association, was our guest speaker.

Publicity for the year began with an article in "Action Line" of The High Point Enterprise. This brought much response both from prospective tutors and students. Other publicity included: a question and answer spot on the Mental Health segment over radio station WMFR with Ellen Whitlock; a talk presented at Del Cappa Gamma; and, a talk presented at the Alcohol Education Center. As Publicity Chairman, Dr. Eugene Mounts wrote articles for the local newspaper, notes for church bulletins, and letters to churches in specific areas. Our CBA Newsletter also highlighted our program and was most effective in recruiting new tutors.

Known as the High Point Literacy Council, we continue to be a referral service for the High Point Junior League, Guilford County Social Services, and the Alcohol Education Center.

Four workshops held in the triad area have benefited us greatly. Velma McGee, tutor-trainer from Winston-Salem, taught all four of these workshops. One was held in our CBA office, two were in Winston-Salem, and the other was in Greensboro. A total of twenty-two certified tutors were added to our roll. At present, thirteen others are waiting for the next workshop which is planned for October 10, 11, and 12.

A Literacy Core Group was formed in December to review various aspects of Literacy work and to develop statements of Purpose, Mission and Philosophy. Goals were established and means of attaining these goals placed specific responsiblities on Core Group members - Dr. Eugene Mounts, Hazel Young, Donice Harrod, Dorothy Forward, and Thelma Bollinger. In April, we met again to evaluate work and consider participation in the PLUS (Project Literacy US) plans and programs on national TV in September. We also discussed plans for our annual meeting which will be a reception for tutors on August 24, 1986. The NC Baptist Literacy Conference will be at Caraway in October.

The High Point Public Library has been very cooperative in setting aside an area which tutors may use for classes. The Librarian, Elizabeth Hawn, has also ordered books for "new readers" especially for the use of our students.

Besides these basic activities, the real Literacy program is carried out by the volunteer tutors. This year, 24 tutors have given 1,150 hours in teaching 34 students! Several tutors have

taught more than one student and completed more than one book. Of the 34 students, 8 were Internationals - 2 Italian, 1 Romanian, 2 Vietnamese, 1 Chinese, 1 French, and 1 Thai. Actually, more students were assigned but for one reason or another, a few did not follow through. This can be discouraging. Each student's personal motivation to learn is a key factor.

Of the 42 trained tutors presently available, over one-half are Baptists. Others are Methodists, Catholic, Church of Christ, Wesleyan, Friends, and members of various clubs - AARP, Altrusa, and Del Cappa Gamma.

We are so grateful for each one involved and for the interest, encouragement and prayers of each of you. We feel God's leadership in this ministry of loving and leading others to read God's Word and know His love. We look forward to the continued growth of this ministry in literacy work.

-Thelma Bollinger, Literacy Coordinator

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING continues as a challenge to commitment and growth. Growth in the areas of Christlikeness, cooperation with fellow believers, giving through one's church, and concern for the people of the world.

PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING is a challenge to:

1) Individuals to increase their percentage giving;

2) Churches to conduct the Planned Growth in Giving event;

3) Associations to encourage churches to participate and present ministries worthy of increased financial support from the churches;

4) State Conventions to promote Planned Growth in Giving, provide training, and grow in giving to convention causes through the Cooperative Program; and

5) SBC Agencies to be good stewards by providing inspiration and leadership in fulfilling the ministries assigned to them by the Southern Baptist Convention.

PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING is an opportunity for helping churches develop new attitudes toward giving. I will be happy to assist CBA churches in their participation of PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING.

-John Kenney, director

Many exciting things have been happening in Sunday School this past year. The 8.5 by '85 emphasis brought a turn around in progress. Instead of declining in membership each year, we are now on the increase. We are now entering the Challenge 10/90 emphasis which will help us zero in on more committed outreach. To reach 10 million in Bible study by 1990, all of us must accept the challenge. Our Associational Sunday School ASSIST Team desires to assist every church in the following areas: (a) call the churches to be on mission by reaching persons for Bible study, teaching the Bible, witnessing to persons about Christ and leading persons into church membership, ministering to Sunday School members and non-members, leading members to worship, interpreting and undergirding the work of the church and denomination, establishing new work; (b) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (c) train, develop, and encourage church and associational leaders; (d) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism; (e) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationship with the community and the denomination.

We began this associational year with a Sunday School Enlargement-Improvement Campaign, October 5-9, 1985. Months of planning preceded this date and nine churches carried through with the total program. They are: Allen Jay, Conrad Memorial, Jamestown First, Jewel, Lexington Avenue, Oak View, Reavis Memorial, Trinity, and Westchester. Many fine results have been reported form the churches. In a follow-up meeting with these churches in February 1986, it was suggested that we make plans for another associational campaign of this nature in 1988. Information on this venture will be given later.

We were able to place thousands of Bibles in the homes of our city by emphasizing and promoting "Bible Distribution" just prior to the "Good News, America, God Loves You" revivals in the Spring of 1986. Members of the ASSIST Team have attended various conferences to help them give you more quality leadership. Some attended the Sunday School week at Ridgecrest, special conferences at Caraway, and Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. As a team, we went to Ridgecrest during August 5-11 for a national conference for ASSIST Team members. This was the first time our present team has had such an opportunity. Now, we desire to share with you. Call on us to help you. CBA ASSIST

Team members are:

Director	Dan Abernathy	(Reavis Memorial)
Adult	Elmer Farlow	(Reavis Memorial)
Youth	Bill Collins	(Jamestown First)
Children	Charlotte Adcock	(Westchester)
Preschool	Connie Russell	(Conrad Memorial)
Outreach	Robert Glasgow	(Jamestown First)
V B S	Bob James	(Green Street)

The final event for the Sunday School year was the Leadership Conference at Reavis Memorial on September 9. Our desire is that more churches will encourage participation in these meetings. A great deal of time and effort is put into preparing for such events. We are dedicated to serve you as effectively as possible.

-Dan Abernathy, Sunday School Director

RESOLUTIONS

The Resolutions Committee recommends the following:

RESOLUTION #1:

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED:

a. That this twenty-eighth session of the Central Baptist Association meeting with Brentwood Baptist Church and Lexington Avenue Baptist Church extend our heartfelt gratitude and sincere appreciation to the pastors, staff and members of these host churches for their graciousness in providing meeting places, meals and other acts of helpfulness to the messengers.

b. That we extend our appreciation to the Associational Staff, the presiding officers, the program committee and members of the Associational Executive Committee, who not only contributed to this annual session, but also conducted the business of the Association between the annual sessions, and others who made contributions to this annual meeting.

The Resolutions Committee further recommends that the following resolution be considered as one of the options in providing funds for the High Point Emergency Care Home.

RESOLUTION #2:

(Submitted by the Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church)

WHEREAS the Emergency Care Home has been identified by Southern Baptists in the High Point area as a vital ministry that deserves great priority,

AND WHEREAS children are our greatest natural resource for the future, a gift of God and especially loved by Jesus,

AND WHEREAS the Central Baptist Association has already invested more than $15,000 toward repairs and furnishings, in addition to budgeted monies.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the Pastors and Messengers to this Annual Session,

STRONGLY URGE all of the churches in the Central Baptist Association to make free-will offerings of "loose pocket change" a part of each Wednesday night Prayer Meeting. This can be done on an informal basis and should not require an elaborate system of accounting.

WHEREBY, we may finance a priority missions venture, with small amounts of change collected on a weekly basis.

FURTHERMORE this plan will utilize "pocket change" that will not be missed by the overwhelming majority of persons and will not compete or conflict with local budgets and agendas.

FINALLY, this financing system can go far in restoring a true missions emphasis to our Wednesday night services.

RESOLUTION #3:

(Submitted by Rev. Jimmy Hinson, Jewel Baptist Church)

WHEREAS each Christian and Southern Baptist has a sincere love and concern for children;

BE IT RESOLVED that each Christian and Southern Baptist be encouraged to evangelize the children ages 6-11, more personally in the future.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that each cooperating church in the Central Baptist Association be encouraged to evangelize the children ages 6-11, more personally and seek to develop a definite approach in sharing the Gospel of Jesus Christ with these children, in order that the children will believe, receive, and confess Jesus Christ as their Saviour and Lord.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Baptist Association plan some definite ministry in the future which will result in the evangelizing of the children ages 6-11.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the North Carolina Baptist State Convention be encouraged to plan and promote some definite ministry to evangelize the children ages 6-11.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Southern Baptist Convention be encouraged to promote the evangelizing of the children ages 6-11, more personally in the future.

1985-86 has been a really good year for CBA Baptist Men and RA boys! Our first event was a workshop in October which was held at Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church. Attendance was good as a number of men came to receive training for work in Brotherhood, Baptist Men, Pioneer and Crusader RA leadership.

Church organizations have increased this year as three new Brotherhood Chapters have formed. We have one renewed Brotherhood Chapter which has been exceptionally active during the year.

Both in organizing and mission action, we have experienced growth. CBA has completed 528 man-hours of volunteer labor at our state Baptist Camp at Fort Caswell. January 25 was a very, very joyful and exciting time as we enjoyed our first annual Husband/Wife Dinner Musical which was held at Fiddler's Corner.

During this past year, our Brotherhood Council has functioned well. Serving on this council are four Baptist Men's presidents, five very active Missions Coordinators, and several fine laymembers. Presently, we are working on several projects... some quite large and some not-so-large but equally important. Plans for the immediate future include: (1) constructing a new church building in our own association, (2) assisting Montgomery Association in construction of a building for the Cedar Grove Church in Asheboro, (3) providing volunteer work for a weekend at Caswell under the supervision of our Homeland Mission Coordinator, (4) conducting the first CBA Men's Convention on Sunday, September 14, 1986, and, (5) planning the second annual Husband/Wife Dinner Musical on January 24, 1987.

Rick Hutchins has done a terrific job as CBA RA Director again this year. Two new RA groups have formed this past year and both are doing very good work. Rick has also worked to bring the NC Baptist Men's softball play-offs to High Point in 1985 and 1986.

Let me encourage all Baptist Men to be involved in the various activities and events planned for the coming year. The CBA Baptist Men's Convention on September 14, 1986, will be in the form of a prayer breakfast. The program will include prayer, music, and special recognition of men who have been helpful to our organization as well as those who have been outstanding as Baptist Men. The other event you will not want to miss is our second annual Husband/Wife Dinner Musical planned for January 24, 1987. Both of these events will be promoted through our CBA Newsletter and special mail-outs. We don't want anyone in CBA to miss out on the excitement of participating in Brotherhood activities this coming year. I covet your prayers as I lead our CBA Baptist Men in service for our Lord.

-Ernest Shuskey, CBA Brotherhood Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"All over the world this gospel is producing fruit and growing, just as it has been doing among you since the day you heard it and understood God's grace in its truth." (Col. 1:6 NIV)

The 1985-86 WMU Watchword was a constant reminder to members of WMU of our theme for the year: "Multiply the Vision." The associational WMU Council also kept this theme in mind as the activities for the year were planned. Also prevalent in our planning was the Centennial Celebration of N.C. WMU which we observed with feelings of joy over the blessings of God during our 100 years of existence as a mission organization.

Because WMU realizes that having well-trained leaders is important to the strength of its organizations, the 1985-86 year began with the annual WMU Leadership Conference. This was held at Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church on August 26 with 74 women attending representing 16 churches.

On November 1-2, nine coucil members attended the N.C. WMU Centennial Celebration kick-off at Ridgecrest along with many others from CBA churches. We enjoyed Pat Frazier's monologue of "Miss Fannie Heck" and Martha Frank's reminiscencings.

The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held on November 4, at Archdale First Baptist. The program, "Experiencing God's Healing," was enjoyed by the sixty-four women who attended. An offering of $85.75 was received for this world-wide effort sponsored by the Baptist World Alliance.

To emphasize the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, the Foreign Mission Study was taught on November 12, at Hilliard Memorial Baptist. CBA WMU council members taught the study in five other churches.

On January 8, the N.C. WMU Centennial Birthday Celebration and the beginning of "100 Days of Prayer," were observed. Most of our churches had a birthday celebration for N.C. WMU on this date or sometime during the month of January.

To emphasize the Week of Prayer for Home Missions, a Home Mission Study was held on February 2, at the CBA office with an attendance of twenty. The council members also taught the study in two other churches.

Always a highlight of the year, the Pastor/Staff Appreciation Dinner was held at Emerywood Baptist on February 11. Those attending enjoyed a delicious meal and a fashion show presenting the history of WMU in N.C. from 1886 to 1986.

The 27th Annual Meeting of CBA WMU was held at High Point First Baptist on April 8. Members of WMU in CBA churches presented a centennial drama, "And Now...Tomorrow" for the inspirational part of the program.

The GA Mother/Daughter Banquet was held at Conrad Memorial Baptist on April 25. "Be a Missionary Every Day" was the theme and John Gwaltney presented a special musical program. Eighty-one attended with seven churches represented.

On May 1-2, sixty-eight women from CBA attended the BYW/BW Spring Retreat at Caraway. Using the centennial theme, "Whatsoever...In His Name," sessions focused on Bible study, prayer experiences, and observance of our centennial. Mrs. Pat Frazier of Greensboro was the featured guest and her monologue of Annie Armstrong on Friday night was enjoyed by all.

Woman's Missionary Unions of CBA churches were united in their efforts to minister to others. Church support of the Emergency Care Home was readily given. Six hundred knee socks were purchased and donated to the N.C. Women's Correctional Center for Christmas gifts.

The CBA WMU Council would like to take this opportunity to thank each person and each church who has supported the WMU activities this year. The WMU Council realizes that without this support, missions work in our associaiton could not be fulfilled.

-Betty Orr, WMU Director

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

1987 CBA ANNUAL SESSION

DATES: September 21 and 22, 1987

LOCATIONS: English Road Baptist Church (Monday)
High Point First Baptist (Tuesday)

PREACHER: Rev. Woodrow Hill
(Alternate Preacher: Rev. W.W. Robbins)

-Kenneth Miller, Chairman

PRAYER REPORT

We believe in prayer; we have faith in the efficacy of intercessory prayer; and we know that praying together strengthens each of us.

Most of our work has been based in the Baptist Assist telephone ministry. It is asked that preayer lists be called in on Tuesdays by each prayer leader in a CBA church. These lists are complied into a master list that is given to each leader who calls in on Wednesdays. The names may include the ill in spirit as well as the ill in body.

All the leaders were asked to meet in the associational building last September. We reviewed our prayer aims and explained exactly the operation of the Baptist Assist Service and of the answering machine which is used when volunteers are not on duty.

Later, a card was sent to each name on our list to ascertain if the same prayer leaders were in office and to obtain the names of any new prayer leaders.

We have planned to send each church prayer coordinator a list of all prayer leaders in our CBA churches so there can be a unity in our prayer lives.

It has been suggested that, if it is not possible to present the list to the membership orally on Wednesday nights, a bulletin board might be placed in a highly visible area. Attention could be called to the list until poeple are familiar with its placement.

Fewer than half of our churches are participating in this effort. There is still need for volunteers to man the telephone.

Our deepest prayer is that a prayer program among churches may grow stonger in concern and in involvement of more churches and their prayer leaders.

-Sara Alyce Ratliff, Prayer Coordinator

MUSIC

In 1977, Southern Baptists launched what probably is the most ambitious project we have ever undertaken - Bold Mission Thrust. The challenge is that every person in the world will have the opportunity to hear and respond to the Gospel of Christ by the year 2000! This presents each Southern Baptist church with a tremendous responsibility and an exciting opportunity.

For Southern Baptist church musicians, Bold Mission Thrust takes the form of "Musicians on Mission...That All May Hear." This is our theme in church music for the years, 1985-90. It involves every local church musician, associational leader, state leader, and college, seminary, or denominational musician in redefining our own call and purpose. Music missions activity has always brought results, but a convention-wide affirmation of our purpose will strengthen our commitment to these tasks.

In keeping with "Musicians on Mission," several of our churches participated in mission trips and choir tours during the summer of 1986. All of these groups report good responses to their efforts.

Our association sponsored an Adult Choir Festival at the Westchester Baptist Church on Tuesday, April 29, 1985. A total of 139 singers participated in this festival of church music. Participating churches were: Westchester, High Point First, Green Street, Lexington Avenue, and Reavis Memorial. The festival was superbly directed by Mr. Don Welborn, Minister of Music at the Calvary Baptist Church in Asheville, NC. Rev. Tony Martin, Minister of Music at the Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, served as the accompanist for the festival. The two selections used in the festival were: "God of Love" by Mark Wilson and "Surely the Lord is in This Place" by Carl F. Mueller. These selections were presented by the total group in a worship setting at the close of the festival. The individual church choirs sang a selection as a part of the festival. It was truly a night of praise and worship. We hope to have this as an annual event in our association.

The music ministries within the churches of the Central Baptist Association continue to grow. May God help us to always be His "Musician on Mission!"

-Gene Boatwright, CBA Music Director

EMERGENCY CARE HOME

The High Point Emergency Care Home was filled throughout the year with boys who had many problems. Some of the problems they placed on themselves, while other problems were placed on them by parents, peers, or other family members. We tried, while they were there for ninety days, to change their attitude towards themselves, toward others - including family members, and towards life in general. So many of the boys have an "I don't care" attitude about everything. We tried to give them a positive outlook on every aspect of their lives and hoping that they would also accept Christ as their Lord and Savior. Few of the boys came from Christian homes so we felt it our responsibility, with the Lord's help, to share Christ with them and also have a Christian home in which they could live even though it was for a short time.

The Home, we feel, is a very worthwhile ministry for Central Baptist Association. Many boys are literally "saved" because they were placed in the Home. By the time they reach a home like the Emergency Care Home, the boys are on drugs, sexually active, runaways, abused or abusers and many other unattractive things that many of us would find unbelievable. Because of the Emergency Care Home, they receive counseling, a "safe" place to live, and a very structured environment to help them see the right path for their lives.

At this point in time, the Home is closed. Temporarily or permanently? That is up to the people of Central Baptist Association to decide. We beg and plead with the people of the association not to allow this vital ministry to die but to prayerfully consider keeping the Home open and alive with boys who so desperately need to be taken care of and loved. Please continue to support the ministry of the High Point Emergency Care Home as well as the entire ministry of the NC Baptist Childrens' Homes. They all need financial support. The Emergency Care Home needs your financial support, material gifts, and volunteers to help when needed. The Home needs much PRAYER.

We want to thank you for the many things that were given to the Home this year. But more importantly, we want to thank you for your support through prayer and for the many visits we received. You just don't know how much we enjoyed visitors!

-Ernie and Mildred Tatum, Houseparents

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Our Seminary Extension Center, which we also refer to as the Christian Adult Education Center, is still in the business of helping our churches train their members and leaders. College and Seminary Credit are available to those desiring it.

During the Fall quarter of last year, Dr. Robert Mott taught Dynamics of Teaching. (We can arrange to teach this to your own teachers in your own church, if you desire it.) During the Winter quarter, Rev. Woodrow Robbins taught Principles of Preaching for some of our lay leaders. Eight people were enrolled in these two programs. (We can and should increase this number of participants.)

We wish to thank the teachers and students who participated. We are also grateful to Mrs. Donice Harrod for her vital services as associational secretary.

On April 13, 1986, at 6:00 P.M., the first Adult Christian Education Graduation was held at English Road Baptist Church. The graduates were Jack Rose and Danny Grey who both received the Pastoral Ministries Diploma for completion of sixteen courses of study in the areas of Biblical Studies, Pastoral Ministries, Christian Education and Theology. This was the highlight of our Center's program. We congratulate Jack and Danny for this outstanding achievement. Both of these men are members of the English Road Baptist Church. The church honored them with a reception following the graduation.

Courses proposed for 1986-87, beginning September 25, 1986, include: (1) The Gospel of John, (2) Clinical Pastoral Training, and (3) The General Epistles. Other courses may be offered at the associational office or at your church, if requested. Further details will be provided in our associational newsletter.

-Elliot B. Stewart, Seminary Extension Director

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: CENTRAL

State: N.C.

Churches	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Albertson Road	1948	9	Y		1	3	3	87	285	372	0	1	$4563	$935000	$0
Allen Jay	1934	0	Y		9	10	16	329	107	436	0	0	$8620	$725000	$8[illegible]58
Archdale First	1947	4	Y		15	7	13	503	60	563	1	4	$9445	$537000	$2[illegible]3
Brentwood	1938	9	y		14	3	13	424	50	474	0	1	$4200	$480000	$0
Cloverdale	1959	9	Y		0	0	0	21	2	23	0	0	$900	$40000	$0
Conrad Mem.	1946	9	Y		13	12	2	418	122	540	0	0	$12972	$350000	$[illegible]3100
Cornerstone	1985	9	Y		6	9	5	134	0	134	0	0	$1800	$37000	
Emerywood	1956	9	N		5	26	14	584	227	811	11	7	$32810	$1600000	
English Road	1913	9	Y		13	4	15	451	288	739	3	0	$20446	$951000	$24
Fairmont Park	1940	9	Y		2	1	10	289	20	309	0	0	$5075	$450000	
Faith	1981	3	Y		0	7	6	50	2	54	0	0	$1840	$125000	$[illegible]
Friendly	1943	9	Y		8	12	12	74	0	74	0	0	$2700	$249000	$[illegible]
Garrell Street	1967		Y		6	4	7	0	0	340	0	0	$4302	$125000	
Green Street	1897	9	Y		37	123	58	1646	631	2277	13	9	$40860	$4585431	$3569[illegible]
High Point First	1825	8	Y		17	32	23	930	549	1479	7	8	$15060	$2500000	$230
Hillcrest	1961	1	Y		7	27	8	302	50	352	0	0	$7853	$435000	$0
Hilliard Memorial	1928	8	Y		3	8	11	416	82	498	0	0	$8856	$700000	$0
Hillsville	1966	1	Y		5	9	5	94	2	96	0	0	$992	$200000	$0
Jamestown First	1954	3	Y		7	23	30	431	66	497	5	3	$5752	$1250000	$5247[illegible]0
Jewel	1941	0	Y		10	7	6	203	30	233	0	1	$2121	$255000	$0
Lexington Avenue	1929	0	Y		29	13	10	498	0	498	0	0	$1253	$1500000	$150000
Oak Grove	1916	3	Y		8	11	6	175	12	187	0	0	$3200	$85000	$8000
Oak View	1958	0	Y		13	36	61	757	240	997	4	10	$26000	$2000000	$700
Parkwood	1963	1	Y		1	10	6	76	15	91	4	0	$2371	$300000	$1459
Pilot View	1941	9	Y		4	11	17	545	46	591	0	3	$8308	$973200	$0
Reavis Memorial	1952	9	Y		10	0	17	408	58	466	2	3	$12650	$682000	$7000
Southside	1914	9	Y		0	5	10	333	147	480	0	0	$6439	$750000	$215000
Trindale	1964	1	Y		0	5	9	134	0	134	0	1	$4010	$200000	$0
Trinity	1924	7	Y		8	15	22	347	175	522	2	0	$7172	$750000	$80077
Westchester	1908	8	Y		6	10	27	589	105	694	0	6	$20643	$1500000	$227000
					257	443	442	11248	3371	14961	52	57	$283213	$25269632	$1769807

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Central

State: N.C.

CHURCH	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missionis of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Albertson Road	2	6	15	4	0	14	21	0	0	10	8	0	80	61	0	80	0	52	0	0
Allen Jay	0	10	14	9	0	13	8	32	0	0	7	0	93	58	23	116	0	104	0	0
Archdale First	0	31	39	40	12	18	102	26	0	0	5	0	273	127	0	273	0	138	0	0
Brentwood	0	8	19	15	6	25	9	51	0	0	4	0	137	70	0	137	0	89	0	0
Cloverdale	0	2	3	4	1	3	3	8	0	0	3	0	27	15	0	27	0	30	0	0
Conrad Mem.	19	7	42	38	28	69	41	58	0	12	5	40	359	174	36	395	0	137	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerywood	0	23	46	61	16	33	167	24	0	0	11	0	381	184	0	381	0	118	0	0
English Road	0	23	32	35	10	25	54	106	0	0	3	24	312	178	0	312	9	109	0	0
Fairmont Park	0	11	15	13	2	12	37	27	0	11	2	0	130	76	0	130	0	50	0	0
Faith	2	5	5	6	1	6	16	11	0	0	2	0	54	41	0	54	0	0	0	0
Friendly	2	6	18	15	0	16	6	27	7	0	4	0	101	51	0	101	0	65	0	0
Garrell Street	4	9	8	11	0	19	16	44	0	0	3	0	114	58	0	114	0	31	0	0
Green Street	5	72	92	125	101	46	360	267	6	26	20	135	1255	758	9	1264	0	194	126	0
High Point First	0	55	63	71	69	120	124	239	0	29	9	0	779	310	0	779	0	73	0	0
Hillcrest	4	16	17	15	6	10	29	33	1	1	3	35	170	120	0	170	0	143	0	0
Hilliard Memorial	1	26	15	15	12	18	62	35	0	0	9	0	193	135	0	193	0	63	0	0
Hillsville	0	5	8	15	11	2	45	7	0	0	2	0	95	45	0	95	0	30	0	0
Jamestown First	0	16	21	49	19	27	126	37	0	12	6	0	313	153	0	313	0	100	0	0
Jewel	0	16	24	11	3	11	21	19	0	5	3	0	113	50	0	113	0	60	0	12
Lexington Avenue	15	15	30	30	25	40	144	75	0	40	15	0	429	269	0	429	8	168	0	0
Oak Grove	4	17	16	15	17	8	22	28	0	0	3	0	130	80	0	130	0	75	0	0
Oak View	6	60	73	98	62	72	226	42	0	6	5	6	656	273	0	656	0	146	0	0
Parkwood	0	0	8	16	4	0	13	8	0	0	2	0	51	29	0	51	0	61	0	0
Pilot View	3	19	18	19	27	30	112	29	0	17	7	0	281	118	0	281	0	77	0	0
Reavis Memorial	0	34	27	50	29	40	65	48	0	12	3	6	314	145	0	314	0	173	0	0
Southside	10	6	7	12	8	21	54	46	0	0	5	0	169	128	0	169	0	70	0	0
Trindale	3	7	7	5	7	6	13	32	0	0	3	0	83	50	0	83	0	45	0	0
Trinity	3	31	30	32	19	17	75	33	0	21	8	0	269	150	0	269	0	124	0	0
Westchester	0	24	49	72	68	41	105	107	0	0	6	0	472	167	0	472	0	90	0	0
	85	615	848	969	581	832	2216	1608	14	212	190	246	8416		91	8507	17	2998	126	12

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association: Central

State: N. C.

CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Albertson Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	15
Allen Jay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Archdale First	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	36	2	0	53	0
Brentwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cloverdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Conrad Mem.	0	0	0	30	15	0	0	6	10	1	0	62	40
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Emerywood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
English Road	0	0	0	55	0	17	0	3	20	3	0	98	40
Fairmont Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Garrell Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Green Street	0	0	55	85	0	13	0	0	0	3	51	207	85
High Point First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	60	
Hillcrest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hilliard Memorial	2	4	3	18	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	35	32
Hillsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown First	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
Jewel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	0	21	7	0	61	0
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	5	13	48	46	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	121	51
Parkwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Reavis Memorial	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	15
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	5	0	39	39
Trindale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	35	0
Trinity	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10
Westchester	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	135	0	1	0	137	0
	7	17	158	235	15	67	12	149	231	34	51	976	346

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: Central

State: N. C.

CHURCH	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Albertson Road	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	15
Allen Jay	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	15
Archdale First	0	10	12	0	30	0	3	0	6		61	41
Brentwood	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	2	3	0	28	16
Cloverdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
Conrad Mem.	4	6	10	15	16	8	8	0	4	0	71	45
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	24	0	5	0	4		33	25
Emerywood	10	10	19	16	34	28	0	0	3	0	120	67
English Road	0	0	12	10	25	12	0	0	4	0	63	46
Fairmont Park	0	2	6	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	23	16
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
Friendly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	
Garrell Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	
Green Street	19	16	24	60	99	16	17	18	18	28	315	206
High Point First	13	8	15	39	41	15	0	0	13		144	120
Hillcrest	0	0	0	12	18	0	1	2	4	0	37	15
Hilliard Memorial	0	0	0	0	26	0	15	0	3	0	44	35
Hillsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
Jamestown First	7	4	4	20	35	20	0	0	10	0	100	80
Jewel	0	0	7	6	11	0	4	0	3	0	31	15
Lexington Avenue	15	5	6	7	38	10	5	4	11	0	101	89
Oak Grove	5	6	6	2	25	0	2	0	2	0	48	40
Oak View	20	7	8	48	64	0	11	17	3	0	178	96
Parkwood	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	16
Pilot View	0	5	10	13	38	0	0	0	4	0	70	35
Reavis Memorial	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	12
Southside	0	0	0	0	23	0	14	0	2	0	39	19
Trindale	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	4	0	20	11
Trinity	0	5	3	0	32	0	12	0	9	0	61	49
Westchester	11	17	7	31	35	26	36	0	11	0	174	121
	104	101	149	280	729	135	136	43	137		1842	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: Central

State: N. C.

CHURCH	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Albertson Road	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Allen Jay	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	3	10	5	0	12	3	0	33
Archdale First	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	12	0	0	20	8	0	50
Brentwood	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
Cloverdale	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
Conrad Mem.	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	17	8	0	0	20	3	0	48
Cornerstone	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	18	6	0	29
Emerywood	1	1	0	0	5	0	7	15	26	0	0	85	11	0	137
English Road	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	7	10	14	0	0	0	0	31
Fairmont Park	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	2	9	7	3	27	11	0	59
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrell Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Street	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	24	23	10	11	166	11	16	261
High Point First	4	1	1	1	1	0	8	58	18	16	19	223	10	0	344
Hillcrest	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	15	6	0	15	15	3	0	54
Hilliard Memorial	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	0	4	0	31	8	0	47
Hillsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown First	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	6	19	11	31	8	0	82
Jewel	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1	5	0	14	5	0	26
Lexington Avenue	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	12	4	15	28	12	0	81
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	11	7	0	17	3	0	56
Parkwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	4	6	0	30	3	0	45
Reavis Memorial	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	15	0	0	21
Southside	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	6	0	10	25	5	0	52
Trindale	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	7	2	0	12
Trinity	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	11	8	10	11	53	12	0	105
Westchester	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	5	11	8	10	20	0	0	54
	22	21	14	9	31	1	98	215	190	126	105	875	130	16	1657

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association CENTRAL

State N.C.

Church	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment: Basic	Baptist Men enrollment: Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment: Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment: Witnessing or Lay Renewa	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Albertson Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allen Jay	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Archdale First	7	0	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	22
Brentwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cloverdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Mem.	8	0	3	24	0	24	0	5	0	64
Cornerstone	11	4	1	22	0	1	1	2	0	42
Emerywood	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
English Road	10	10	1	0	0	27	3	0	0	51
Fairmont Park	0	5	2	8	7	54	26	5	0	107
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrell Street	0	0	0	0	8	0	10	2	0	20
Green Street	22	0	5	35	0	0	0	3	4	69
High Point First	18	10	0	30	6	8	2	1	0	75
Hillcrest	12	0	1	0	2	11	5	3	0	34
Hilliard Memorial	7	4	2	25	0	0	0	3	0	41
Hillsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown First	10	6	0	35	0	0	0	3	0	51
Jewel	4	0	1	13	0	0	0	1	0	19
Lexington Avenue	9	11	4	34	24	0	0	6	0	88
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	4	4	3	35	25	10	0	2	0	83
Parkwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	5	0	2	0	0	16	0	4	0	27
Reavis Memorial	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18
Southside	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	13
Trindale	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	6
Trinity	7	0	2	25	3	3	0	4	0	44
Westchester	6	0	1	25	0	0	0	3	0	35
	151	57	33	340	92	154	47	51	4	926

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: CENTRAL

State: N.C.

	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Albertson Road	18	3	2	$29730	$4016	$33746	$0	$33746	$0	$15975	$0	$0	$835	$12654	$29464
Allen Jay	25	0	0	$54786	$4365	$59151	$3144	$62295	$0	$24878	$0	$3541	$867	$29905	$59191
Archdale First	140	10	2.5	$111774	$17371	$129145	$30700	$159845	$0	$51015	$0	$43192	$8016	$22275	$124498
Brentwood	45	0	0	$65149	$2000	$67149	$0	$67149	$0	$26925	$0	$0	$1215	$8825	$36965
Cloverdale	12	0	0	$7549	$102	$7651	$0	$7651	$0	$4160	$0	$0	$320	$2979	$7459
Conrad Mem.	75	7.5	3.25	$120711	$19429	$140140	$12024	$152164	$0	$50304	$0	$33676	$3770	$39874	$127824
Cornerstone	50	5	4	$76790	$29927	$106717	$3863	$110580	$0	$13600	$37000	$0	$928	$5376	$56904
Emerywood	0	7.9	1.6	$294583	$15752	$310335	$29346	$339681	$0	$129111	$0	$0	$4500	$221558	$355169
English Road	85	8	3	$165000	$8700	$173700	$9950	$183650	$25000	$41000	$0	$37000	$5000	$73000	$156000
Fairmont Park	63	5	3	$48679	$6558	$55287	$2449	$57736	$0	$26244	$0	$0	$2303	$13890	$42437
Faith	49	0	3	$28087	$11460	$39547	$0	$39547	$0	$6830	$72647	$13540	$593	$9096	$102706
Friendly	31	3	2	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Garrell Street	35	6	3	$43554	$351	$43905	$0	$43905	$0	$25256	$0	$0	$1081	$6823	$33160
Green Street	379	10	1	$743889	$177094	$920983	$108878	$1029861	$0	$247759	$0	$114735	$14187	$636663	$1013344
High Point First	329	18.1	2.02	$389128	$151024	$540152	$37200	$577352	$55000	$197900	$325000	$322000	$8016	$322437	$1175353
Hillcrest	25	8.5	5.5	$86502	$3419	$89921	$0	$89921	$0	$20369	$0	$881	$2241	$57924	$81415
Hilliard Memorial	50	3.25	2.5	$89019	$27300	$116319	$66329	$182648	$0	$25790	$0	$84843	$3568	$9788	$123989
Hillsville	25	3	3	$22344	$18386	$40730	$1407	$42137	$0	$11724	$0	$0	$469	$9017	$21210
Jamestown First	50	8	3	$185358	$28552	$213910	$0	$213910	$0	$77439	$0	$58803	$6514	$41002	$183758
Jewel	25	3	3	$35817	$5097	$40914	$191	$41105	$0	$24382	$0	$0	$2207	$6214	$32803
Lexington Avenue	140	8	3	$166564	$27017	$193581	$3772	$197353	$125000	$75171	$800	$4018	$5521	$40645	$126155
Oak Grove	35	1.5	1.5	$50000	$570	$50570	$0	$50570	$0	$20900	$0	$7560	$1500	$4450	$34410
Oak View	125	5	2	$280709	$25318	$306027	$0	$306027	$0	$91493	$0	$126061	$5705	$87564	$310823
Parkwood	15	3	3	$30343	$242	$30585	$4352	$34937	$0	$21850	$0	$2333	$868	$3793	$28844
Pilot View	82	14	6	$100704	$3730	$104434	$7557	$111991	$0	$35599	$0	$0	$5804	$44800	$86203
Reavis Memorial	135	10	4	$137957	$22676	$160633	$0	$160633	$0	$62808	$0	$12236	$3241	$50833	$129118
Southside	190	6.2	2.5	$89402	$32976	$122378	$6322	$128700	$0	$24493	$0	$65940	$2366	$13870	$106669
Trindale	30	0	0	$49694	$1085	$50779	$4050	$54829	$0	$17012	$4320	$0	$105	$13228	$35665
Trinity	40	5	4	$115679	$13122	$128801	$3307	$132108	$0	$32778	$1045	$29119	$5484	$0	$68426
Westchester	92	10	3	$162380	$76104	$238484	$76444	$314928	$0	$133803	$0	$47640	$7159	$95007	$283609
	2395			$3781881	$733743	$4515674	$411285	$4926959	$205000	$1536568	$440812	$1007118	$104383	$1883490	$4973571

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association CENTRAL

State N.C.

Church	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Albertson Road	$0	$0	$0	$795	$1140	$113	$257	$1222	$0	$56	$29	$29	$375	$3221	$4016
Allen Jay	$0	$0	$0	$400	$0	$0	$160	$1039	$0	$60	$60	$0	$934	$2253	$2653
Archdale First	$0	$0	$0	$10368	$2542	$1476	$1317	$3275	$0	$50	$0	$0	$945	$9596	$19964
Brentwood	$0	$0	$0	$0	$977	$326	$0	$768	$0	$651	$326	$326	$4191	$7564	$7564
Cloverdale	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$150	$0	$55	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$205	$205
Conrad Mem.	$0	$0	$0	$8884	$3839	$615	$1406	$2317	$0	$0	$0	$0	$3895	$12072	$20956
Cornerstone	$0	$0	$0	$4250	$3400	$0	$606	$1000	$0	$850	$0	$0	$0	$5856	$10106
Emerywood	$0	$0	$0	$22049	$5350	$425	$1522	$4349	$0	$135	$230	$113	$4833	$16957	$39006
English Road	$0	$0	$0	$10197	$4200	$436	$1119	$3685	$0	$315	$158	$158	$0	$10071	$20268
Fairmont Park	$0	$0	$0	$2500	$1500	$325	$1562	$1606	$0	$244	$81	$81	$225	$5624	$8124
Faith	$0	$0	$0	$0	$436	$0	$200	$225	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$861	$861
Friendly	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Garrell Street	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$300	$300	$300
Green Street	$0	$29145	$29145	$74584	$8792	$1657	$2914	$15848	$0	$0	$1365	$0	$3574	$34150	$137879
High Point First	$0	$0	$0	$69383	$7764	$894	$5296	$14383	$0	$2208	$1104	$1104	$8687	$41440	$110823
Hillcrest	$0	$0	$0	$7184	$4342	$155	$258	$446	$0	$275	$138	$137	$289	$6040	$13224
Hilliard Memorial	$0	$0	$0	$3250	$1938	$1511	$1075	$2417	$0	$195	$98	$97	$819	$8150	$11400
Hillsville	$0	$0	$0	$420	$420	$0	$0	$751	$0	$0	$0	$0	$270	$1441	$1861
Jamestown First	$0	$0	$0	$10312	$4804	$2005	$2903	$6843	$0	$533	$179	$179	$2266	$19712	$30024
Jewel	$0	$0	$0	$1025	$1080	$125	$290	$345	$0	$63	$31	$31	$3222	$5187	$6212
Lexington Avenue	$0	$0	$0	$11629	$5050	$1528	$3000	$6000	$0	$2000	$0	$0	$0	$17578	$29207
Oak Grove	$0	$0	$0	$489	$469	$0	$0	$469	$0	$64	$0	$0	$60	$1062	$1551
Oak View	$0	$0	$0	$16350	$6300	$3000	$1407	$4500	$0	$0	$0	$0	$500	$15707	$32057
Parkwood	$0	$0	$0	$1066	$1066	$0	$0	$179	$0	$0	$0	$0	- $0	$1245	- $2311
Pilot View	$0	$0	$0	$14001	$6552	$866	$1095	$1521	$0	$183	$91	$91	$1800	$12199	$26200
Reavis Memorial	$0	$0	$0	$13856	$4225	$1249	$1100	$4795	$0	$376	$187	$187	$7023	$19142	$32998
Southside	$0	$0	$0	$5674	$406	$136	$1025	$4810	$0	$230	$0	$0	$1189	$9796	$15470
Trindale	$0	$0	$0	$500	$500	$0	$342	$607	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1863	$3312	$3812
Trinity	$0	$0	$0	$5798	$4570	$1026	$1335	$2453	$0	$135	$68	$67	$0	$9654	$15452
Westchester	$0	$0	$0	$12560	$3776	$296	$2205	$4397	$0	$380	$190	$190	$743	$12177	$24737
		$29145	$29145	$307524	$85438	$18314	$32394	$90305		$9003	$4335	$2790	$48003	$292572	$629241

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CENTRAL

State: N.C.

	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. serving in a mission evangelism project	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of church vocations volunteers	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Home mission study	Foreign mission study	PGG Church Event	RA Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Christian educ	State paper in budget
Albertson Road	0	0	0	0	12	0	$257	0	N	10	0	0	78	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Allen Jay	0	0	0	0	8	0	$160	0	R	2	0	3	125	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Archdale First					28	2	$1317		N	10		0	158	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Brentwood	0	0	0	0	20	0	$0	0	n	20	0	0	75	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Cloverdale	0	0	0	0	1		$0	0	N	3	0	0	29	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Conrad Mem.	0	0	0	1	35	0	$1302	0	N	7	2	1	137	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	$606	0	N	0	0	0	125	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Emerywood	0	0	0	0	30	0	$1522	2	N	32	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
English Road	0	0	0	1	25	0	$1119	0	0	16	0	0	180	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Fairmont Park	0	0	0	0	11	0	$1562	0	N	15	0	1	64	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Faith	0	0	0	0	14	0	$200	0	N	4	0		55	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Friendly	0	0	0	0	12	0	$160	0	N	10	0	0	70	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Garrell Street	0	0	0	0	5		$0		N	0	0	0	38	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Green Street	0	2	0	2	170	0	$2914	0	R		4	0	760	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
High Point First	0	0	0	0	0	0	$5296	0	N	10	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Hillcrest	0	0	0	1	23	0	$258	0	N	0	0	0	128	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Hilliard Memorial	0	0	0	0	8	0	$996	1	N	5	0	0	102	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Hillsville	0	0	0	0	14	0	$0	0	N	10	0	0	55	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jamestown First	0	0	0	0	25	0	$2903	0	N	20	1	0	171	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jewel	0	0	0	0	24	0	$155	0	N	10	0	0	63	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lexington Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	$3000	0	N	29	0	0	298	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	20	0	$0	0	N	0	0	0	85	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Oak View	0	0	0	0	67	0	$1407	0	N	15	0	2	252	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Parkwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	0	N	5	0	0	59	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pilot View	0	0	0	0	17	0	$1095	0	N	0	0	0	130	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Reavis Memorial	0	0	0	0	11	5	$1099	4	N	2	0	3	161	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Southside	0	0	0	0	6	0	$1025	0	N	6	0	0	135	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Trindale	0	0	0	0	5	0	$342	0	N	10	0	0	47	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Trinity	0	0	0	0	59	0	$1335	0	N	38	0	0	165	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Westchester	0	0	0	0	31	1	$2205	0	N	12	0	0	155	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
							$32235						3900													

DATE	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Churches	Members
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Park	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12.956
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Avenue	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,533
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	15.638
1962-Oct. 18	High Point First	Guilford	George Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31	14,156
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14,228
Oct. 18	Oak View Guilford						
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31	14,637
Oct. 16	North Main Street	Guilford					
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angel	32	15,072
Oct. 15	Green Street	Guilford					
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36	
Oct. 13	Albertson Road	Guilford					
1967-Oct. 19	English Road	Guilford	R. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	14,623
Oct. 20	Allen Jay	Guilford					
1968 Oct. 24	High Point First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,318
Oct. 25	Green Street	Guilford					
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,655
Oct. 24	Hillcrest	Forsyth					
1970-Oct. 22	Trinity	Randolph	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15,655
Oct. 23	Fairmont Park	Guilford					
1971-Oct. 18	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	33	15,655
Oct. 19	Jamestown First	Guilford					
1972-Oct. 19	Oak View	Guilford	C. H. Tucker	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32	16,063
Oct. 20	Archdale First	Randolph					
1973-Oct. 25	Pilot View	Randolph	Charlie Monk	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32	15,095
Oct. 26	Allen Jay	Guilford					
1974-Oct. 24	Albertson Road	Guilford	Elliot Stewart	Charles Neill	Bill Underwood	32	15,175
Oct. 25	Lexington Avenue	Guilford					
1975-Oct. 20	Friendly	Guilford	B. R. Hiatt	E. B. Stewart	Lawson Allen	32	15,158
Oct. 21	Trindale	Randolph					
1976-Oct. 18	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	Alfred Miller	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33	15,291
Oct. 19	High Point First	Guilford					
1977-Oct. 17	English Road	Guilford	Stanley Earomirsky	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33	15,270
Oct. 18	Garrell St.	Randolph					
1978-Oct. 16	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Kenneth Miller	Ned Duncan	Joyce Whitt	31	14,914
Oct. 17	Westchester	Guilford					
1979-Sept 17	Allen Jay	Guilford	Farrell Shimpock	F. G. Alford	Joyce Whitt	31	14,865
Sept 18	Trinity	Randolph					
1980-Sept 22	Jamestown First	Guilford	Yates Brooks	Ken Miller	Susan Hutchins	31	14,842
Sept 23	Oak View	Guilford					
1981-Sept 21	Southside	Guilford	L. H. Hollingsworth	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31	14,896
Sept 22	Emerywood	Guilford					
1982-Sept 13	Hillcrest	Forsyth	Fred Senter	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31	14,781
Sept 14	Fairmont Park	Guilford					
1983 Sept 12	Westchester	Guilford	Robert Glasgow	Lamar King	Donice Harrod	31	14,989
Sept 13	Archdale, First	Randolph					
1984 Sept 17	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	Yates Wilkinson	Lamar King	Donice Harrod		
Sept 18	Pilot View	Randolph					
1985 Sept 16	Green Street	Guilford	J. Charlie Monk	Herb Edwards	Donice-Harrod	30	14,634
Sept 17	High Point, First	Guilford					
1986 Sept 15	Brentwood	Guilford	Jerry Benfield	Herb Edwards	Donice Harrod	30	14,961
Sept 16	Lexington Avenue	Guilford					

Bold
Mission
Thrust
ACTS 1:8
THROUGH THE
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

306.975
M66 cent

Central Baptist Association of North Carolina

TWENTY-NINTH
ANNUAL SESSION
1987

Central Baptist Association

TWENTY-NINTH
ANNUAL SESSION
1987

THEME: "CENTERED IN CHRIST"

September 21, 1987 English Road Baptist Church
September 22, 1987 High Point First Baptist Church

1988 Sessions: September 19-20 with Southside and Hilliard Memorial

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Officers 3
Directory of Pastors 5
Directory of Interim Pastors 6
Directory of Ministers of Music 6
Directory of Ministers of Education 8
Directory of Ministers of Youth 8
Executive Committee Representatives 9
Messengers to the Annual Meeting 10
Memorials 11
Directory of Church Officers 13
Program of 1987 Annual Meeting 17
Proceedings of the 1987 Annual Meeting 19
Financial Reports 23
Map of CBA Churches 26

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Committees 27
Missions Committee 29
Executive Committee 30
Credentials 32
Stewardship 33
Sunday School 34
Brotherhood 35
Church Training 36
Woman's Missionary Union 37
Literacy 39
Seminary Extension 40
Emergency Care Home 41
Christian Life Committee 42
Historical Table 45
Statistical Charts 46

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS 1987-88

MODERATOR

John Kenney
3638 Malibu Dr., High Point 27260 — 869-3737

VICE-MODERATOR

John Reavis
602 W. Ray St., High Point 27262 — 882-8437

TREASURER

Elizabeth Shufelt
2105 Hickswood Rd., High Point 27260 — 454-1035

CLERK

Dot Whitehead
207 Buttercup Dr., Jamestown 27282 — 454-2125

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

J. D. Harrod — 883-2233
1411 Montlieu (P. O. Box 1922) High Point 27261
(residence: 518 Shadybrook Dr., High Point 27260)

ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTORS

ADULT CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
(Seminary Extension)

Elliot Stewart
P. O. Box 55, Trinity 37370 — 431-3598

BROTHERHOOD

Ernest Shuskey
1204 Burton Ave., High Point 27260 — 882-2955

CHURCH TRAINING

Connie Russell
1920 N. Centennial, High Point 27260 — 884-5717

MUSIC

Paul McManus
P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261 — 841-4334

STEWARDSHIP

Richard Thomas 869-3864
9856 McNeill Dr., Kernersville 27284

SUNDAY SCHOOL

C. W. Moss 841-4334
P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261

YOUTH

Frank Smith 883-0178
405 N. Main St., High Point 27260

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Thelma Bollinger 869-3932
3525 Imperial Dr., High Point 27260

TRUSTEES

Elizabeth Shufelt 454-1035
2105 Hickswood Rd., High Point 27260
Woodrow Haywood 884-8357
1508 Pinehurst Dr., High Point 27262
Walter Crissman 882-6040
1310 Longcreek Dr., High Point 27260

REPRESENTATIVES TO N.C. AGENCIES

Baptist Children's Homes of N. C.
C. J. Stephenson 884-8126
1000 Gordon St., High Point 27260

Baptist Retirement Homes of N. C.
J. D. Allgood 883-2142
1427 Cook St., High Point 27262

Beasley, Moyer P.- Route 1, Box 112, Sophia 27350 (431-3806)
Cloverdale Baptist Church

Benfield, Jerry - 3001 English Road, HP, 27260 (883-1971)
Fairmont Park Baptist Church

Brice, George - 1920 N. Centennial, HP, 27260 (884-5717)
Conrad Memorial Baptist Church

Brown, Ronnie - Route 1, Box 457-C, Sophia 27350 (421-8897)
Cornerstone Baptist Church

Earomirski, Stanley - PO Box 4233, HP, 27263 (431-3595)
Hillsville Baptist Church

Faircloth, Elwood - 113 Donvic Drive, HP 27260 (883-4868)
Oak Grove Baptist Church

Glasgow, Robert - PO Box 788, Jamestown 27282 (454-2786)
Jamestown, First Baptist Church

Gurley, Don - PO Box 5921, HP 27261 (882-9278)
Albertson Road Baptist Church

Hardy, Archie - PO Box 532, HP 27261 ((476-4424)
Charity Baptist Church

Harris, Richard - 107 Frazier St. HP 27263 (431-5165)
Archdale, First Baptist Church

Hinson, Jimmy - PO Box 7121 HP 27264 (431-3816)
Jewel Baptist Church

Huckabee, Randy - PO Box 5126 HP 27262 (886-5021)
Westchester Baptist Church

Jeffreys, George - PO Box 4005 HP 27263 (431-5647)
Garrell Street Baptist Church

King, Lamar - 405 North Main Street, HP 27260 (883-0178)
High Point, First Baptist Church

Marsh, J. Gary - 303 North Rotary Drive, HP 27260 (841-4334)
Green Street Baptist Church

Mason, Roy - 810 Oak View Road HP 27260 (841-6511)
Oak View Baptist Church

Metcalf, Ralph - PO Box 1025 HP 27261 (887-5182)
Southside Baptist Church

Monk, J. Charlie - PO Box 815 HP 27261 (884-1904)
Brentwood Baptist Church

Mott, Robert - PO Box 6554 HP 27262 (896-8374)
Friendly Baptist Church

Reece, Max - 1100 E. Fairfield Road HP 27263 (434-1968)
Allen Jay Baptist Church

Senter, Fred - 1111 English Road HP 27260 (887-2626)
English Road Baptist Church

Stewart, Reid - Route 9, Box 275, W/S, 27107 (1-764-1440)
Trindale Baptist Church

Thomas, Richard - 9847 McNeil Rd. Kernersville 27284 (869-3864)
Hillcrest Baptist Church

Warlick, Hal - 1300 Country Club Drive HP 27260 (885-6016)
Emerywood Baptist Church

Watts, D. Terrell - PO Box 9, Trinity 27370 (434-1998)
Trinity Baptist Church

Welborn, Stephen - PO Box 539 Trinity 27370 (882-2309)
Faith Baptist Church

Wilkins, Ron - 824 Randolph Street HP 27260 (883-0881)
East Grimes Avenue Chapel (Mission: Green St. Baptist)

Williams, Bob - 2107 Penny Road HP 27260 (454-2523)
Parkwood Baptist Church

Wright, Michael - 2401 Edgewood Avenue HP 27260 (887-1936)
Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church

Directory of Interim Pastors

Robbins, Woodrow W. - Route 5, Box 315-A HP 27263 (886-5867)
Pilot View Baptist Church

Williams, Vernon - 711 Knightdale Avenue HP 27263 (431-7113)
Reavis Memorial Baptist Church

Williamson, George - 620 E. Lexington Avnue HP 27262 (889-7875)
Lexington Avenue Baptist Church

Ministers of Music

Auman, Nancy - 1510 Johnson Street HP 27260 (883-8304)
East Grives Avenue Chapel (Mission: Green St. Baptist)

Beasley, Mrs. M.P. - Route 1, Box 112, Sophia 27350 (431-3806)
Cloverdale Baptist Church

Boatwright, Gene - PO Box 5126 HP 27262 (886-5021)
Westchester Baptist Church

Brown, HIlda - 1750 Howe Rd. Kernersville 27283 ( )
Hillcrest Baptist Church

Bryant, Nancy - Route 5, Box 648 HP 27263 (431-3279)
Albertson Road Baptist Church

Dennison, Lou Ann - PO Box 9 Trinity 27370 (434-1998)
Trinity Baptist Church

Gwaltney, John - 711 Knightdale Avenue HP 27263 (431-7113)
Reavis Memorial Baptist Church

Hartgrove, Bruce - 405 North Main Street HP 27260 (883-0178)
High Point, First Baptist Church

Haynes, Lloyd - Route 4, Box 1098 HP 27263 (431-1221)
Pilot View Baptist Church

Hill, Carson - Route 3, Box 249 HP 27263 (431-8356)
Cornerstone Baptist Church

Hilton, Betty - Route 6, Box 2359 Thomasville 27360 (476-6548)
Fairmont Park Baptist Church

Jeffreys, Hope - 1150 Tabor Street HP 27262 (883-2045)
Garrell Street Baptist Church

Joyce, Sara - 1300 Country Club Drive HP 27260 (885-6016)
Emerywood Baptist Church

King, Grayson - 156 Appolo Circle HP 27263 (434-2308)
Friendly Baptist Church

Lee, Ruth - 205 Kinview Drive HP 27263 (431-6147)
Southside Baptist Church

Marlowe, Bill - 5003 Wiley Park Dr. Greensboro 27407 (454-1539)
Jamestown, First Baptist Church

McMahan, Kerry - 633 Liberty Road HP 27263 (434-2489)
Jewel Baptist Church

McManus, Paul - PO Box 2443 HP 27260 (841-4334)
Green Street Baptist Church

Mowery, Billy - Route 12, Box 270-G W/S 27107 (769-2501)
Faith Baptist Church

Overcash, Mike - Route 1, Box 368 Sophia 27350 (476-6400)
Hillsville Baptist Church

Phagan, Tim - 5252 Ches Lane Kernersville 27284 (993-8994)
Allen Jay Baptist Church

Simmons, Wanda - 3811 Beverly Hills Drive HP 27260 (869-7622)
English Road Baptist Church

Slack, Bill - 620 E. Lexington Avenue HP 27262 (889-7875)
Lexington Avenue Baptist Church

Southern, Mike - 317 Player Drive HP 27260 (889-8819)
Trindale Baptist Church

Taylor, Pat - Route 12, Box 134 W/S 27107 (769-9810)
Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church

Testino, A.R. - 1016 Shenandoah Drive HP 27260 (889-5741)
Conrad Memorial Baptist Church

Thomas, Jack - 4028 Knollwood Drive HP 27263 (431-2503)
Archdale, First Baptist Church

Tomlinson, Sonja - 3324 Rockingham Road HP 27260 (869-6787)
Parkwood Baptist Church

Ministers of Music (continued)

Thompson, Randy - 810 Oak View Road HP 27260 (841-6511)
Oak View Baptist Church
Webb, Connie - 267 Maynard Drive Trinity 27370 (434-5689)
Oak Grove Baptist Church
Wray, Tommy - 2424 Lowe Avenue HP 27260 (889-8293)
Brentwood Baptist Church

Ministers of Education

Bland, Tom - 1111 English Road HP 27260 (887-2626)
English Road Baptist Church
Collins, Bill - PO Box 788, Jamestown 27282 (454-2786)
Jamestown, First Baptist Church
Moss, C.W. - 303 North Rotary Drive HP 27260 (841-4334)
Green Street Baptist Church
Robinson, Les - 1300 Country Club Drive HP 27260 (885-6016)
Emerywood Baptist Church
Russell, Connie - 1920 N. Centennial HP 27260 (884-5717)
Conrad Memorial Baptist Church
Smith, Frank - 405 North Main Street HP 27260 (883-0178)
High Point, First Baptist Church
Smith, Mike - 107 Frazier Street HP 27263 (431-5165)
Archdale, First Baptist Church

Ministers of Youth

Bivens, Patsy - 1300 Country Club Drive HP 27260 (885-6016)
Emerywood Baptist Church
Boatwright, Gene - PO Box 5126 HP 27262 (886-5021)
Westchester Baptist Church
Collins, Bill - PO Box 788 Jamestown 27282 (454-2786)
Jamestown, First Baptist Church
Dennison, Lou Ann - PO Box 9 Trinity 27370 (454-2786)
Trinity Baptist Church
Freeman, Bob - 810 Oak View Road HP 27260 (841-6511)
Oak View Baptist Church
Gwaltney, John - 711 Knightdale Avenue HP 27263 (431-7113)
Reavis Memorial Baptist Church
Pruette, Karen - Route 5, Box 315-A HP 27263 (886-5867)
Pilot View Baptist Church
Reid, Charles (Buddy) - 303 North Rotary Dr. HP 27260 (841-4334)
Green Street Baptist Church

Smith, Frank - 405 North Main Street HP 27260 (883-0178)
High Point, First Baptist Church

Smith, Mike - 107 Frazier Street HP 27263 (431-5165)
Archdale, First Baptist Church

Tatum, Ernie - 505 North Rotary Drive HP 27260 (889-0290)
Albertson Road Baptist Church

Wray, Tommy - 2424 Lowe Avenue HP 27260 (889-8293)
Brentwood Baptist Church

Wright, Joel - 2401 Edgewood Avenue HP 27260 (887-1936)
Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church

Executive Committee Representatives

Albertson Road Baptist Church	Mr. and Mrs. Wilburn Gravely
Allen Jay Baptist Church	Virginia Reece and Randy Whitaker
Archdale, First Baptist	Rev. Fred Reece
Brentwood Baptist Church	Betty Jean Hight and Hemric Mitchell
Charity Baptist Church	Bill Lewallen
Cloverdale Baptist Church	Mrs. M.P. Beasley and Lucille Barker
Conrad Memorial Baptist Church	Bea Pulaski and Jack Harp
Cornerstone Baptist Church	Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Smith
Emerywood Baptist Church	Sara Ratliff and Pat Whitlow
English Road Baptist Church	Bill Hayworth and Mike Rinehardt
Fairmont Park Baptist Church	Ernest Shuskey and Ronald Harvell
Faith Baptist Church	Blanche Jackson
Friendly Baptist Church	Bill Howington
Garrell Street Baptist Church	Odell Clodfelter & Garland Knight
Green St. Baptist Church	Rue Holder & Walter Crissman
Hillcrest Baptist Church	Mrs. Pat Griffin
Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church	Mr. and Mrs. W.C. Hughes
Hillsville Baptist Church	Herb Kennedy
Jamestown, First Baptist	Bob Yarbrough & Bill Lackey
Jewel Baptist Church	Doyle and Don McMahan
Lexington Avenue Baptist Church	Clara Wilson & Pansy Davis
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Billy Jennings & Curt Lambeth
Oak View Baptist Church	Randall Davis & John Allison
Parkwood Baptist Church	Lana Smith and Carolyn Williard
Pilot View Baptist Church	Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Ransom
Reavis Memorial Baptist Church	Homer Hicks & Elmer Farlow
Southside Baptist Church	Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee
Trindale Baptist Church	Don Hatfield
Trinity Baptist Church	Mr. and Mrs. Luther Koon
Westchester Baptist Church	Joe Lee and Horace Shaver

ALBERTSON ROAD: Una Lee Gravely, Lois Hobbs, Glenna Edwards, Ruby Raines, Laura Hartman, Wilburn Gravely. ALLEN JAY: Virginia Reece, Pat Hines, Pauline Hines, Mary White, Revena Powell, Von Powell. ARCHDALE, FIRST: Jean Reece, Donna Russell, Mike Smith, Don Yates, Gene Bullard, Christy Smith. BRENTWOOD: F.T. Harmon, Mrs. F.T. Harmon, Mrs. Charlie Monk, Rev. & Mrs. Tom Wray, Lois Doyle, Denise Stroud, Mr. & Mrs. Jay Carmichael. CHARITY: Bill Lewallen. CLOVERDALE: Lucille Barker. CONRAD MEMORIAL: Debbie Landreth, Connie Russell. CORNERSTONE: Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Smith. EMERYWOOD: Thelma Bollinger, Sara Ratliff. ENGLISH ROAD: Martha Senter, Lee Willard, Dr. Tom Bland, George Tratos, Harold Buffington, Bill Hayworth, Jackie Beasley. FAIRMONT PARK: Ernest Shuskey, Betty Hilton, Ethel Gammons, Ronald Harvell, Helen Henry. FAITH: Cleo Epps, Clara Callahan, Blanche Jackson. FRIENDLY: Frances Mott, Nannie Hauser, Evelyn Witcher, Hattie Osborne, Elizabeth Sechrest. GARRELL STREET: Odell Clodfelter, Garland Knight. GREEN STREET: Elliot Stewart, Sally Allgood, Kitty Moffitt, Walter Crissman, C.W. Moss, J.D. Allgood, Hal Livengood, Rue Holder, Herb Edwards. HIGH POINT, FIRST: Bruce Hartgrove, Frank Smith, John Reavis, Addie Reavis, Woodroe Haywood, C.J. Stephenson, Dr. and Mrs. Marvin Slate. HILLCREST: Betty Collins, Brenda Stamey, Hilda Brown, Barbara Kinton. HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Denise Wright, Linda Jordan, Ruth Luck, Sybil Gailey, Lois Steed, Margaret Tucker, Mr. & Mrs. W.C. Hughes. HILLSVILLE: Herb Kennedy, Ed Overcash. JAMESTOWN, FIRST: Bill Collins, Mr. & Mrs. Gurney Loflin, Ruth Townsend, Carlene Hovis. JEWEL: Don McMahan, Delores McMahan, Shirley Kennedy, Lloyd Garner. LEXINGTON AVENUE: Clara Wilson, Pansy Davis, Bill Groce. OAK GROVE: Shirley Faircloth, Bill Jennings, Curt Lambeth. PILOT VIEW: Linda Stone, Polly Cannon, Betty Orr, Bessie Webb, Polly Hardy, Bill Hedrick, Ronnie Wells, Ella Batten, Pinkie Webb, Peggy Ransom. REAVIS MEMORIAL: Mr. & Mrs. Homer Hicks, Elmer Farlow, Bobby Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Jesse Crooks. SOUTHSIDE: Mr. & Mrs. W.H. Flynt, Mr. & Mrs. D.A. Howard, David Nance, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Lee, Clara Poole. TRINDALE: Mr. & Mrs. Don Hatfield. TRINITY: Norman Rhyne, Grace Rhyne, Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Henrietta Ingram, Janice Watts. WESTCHESTER: Mr. and Mrs. Gene Boatwright, Carlene Huckabee, Lillian Jones, Martha Kenney, Mr. & Mrs. Jim Ledwell, Ree Windham, Bea Zett, Charlotte Adcock.

* Pastors and CBA Officers are automatically messengers.

In Memoriam

ALBERTSON ROAD
Mr. Lebron Pike
ALLEN JAY
Mr. William Arnold, Jr.
Mr. L.G. Brown
Mr. P.E. White
Rev. Oren Mills, Sr.
BRENTWOOD
Mr. Jack Madden
Mrs. Ida Travis
Mr. Roger C. Carroll
Mrs. Lovaine Poole
CHARITY
Mr. Donald. Snyder
Mrs. Gladys Doyle
CLOVERDALE
Mr. Jack Sykes
Mrs. Louise Cole
CONRAD MEMORIAL
Mr. Earlin Lewallen
Mrs. Maggie Whitlow
Mrs. Mary Lee Stafford
Mrs. Nora L. Stevenson
Mrs. Hazel Minton
Mrs. Azalea H. Shaver
Mr. Christopher Collins
CORNERSTONE
Mrs. Margaret Cox
EMERYWOOD
Mr. Guy Carr
Mrs. W.W. Horton
Mrs. Willie Coleman
Mrs. Margaret Felts
Mr. E.T. Ring
Mr. Hugh Smart
Mrs. Collier Ellis
ENGLISH ROAD
Mr. Barry Kennedy
Mr. Vernon Coffey
Mr. Gilbert Stone
Mrs. Ila Valentine
Mr. Paul Thompson
Girty Morris

ENGLISH ROAD (continued)
Mr. Harold Carmichael
Mr. Jack Grogan
Mr. Hal Shipwash
Mr. George Lasley
FAIRMONT PARK
Mr. Neal Carithers
Mr. Lee Adams
FRIENDLY
Mr. Tom Godwin
Mrs. Alma McDowell
Mr. Mark Boyles
GARRELL STREET
Mr. Harvey Brooks
Mr. Logan Bishop
Mrs. Naomi Woodell
GREEN STREET
James Cleveland
Grace Hill
Frank Burns
Lillian Roach
Mable White
Lillian Foley
J. Sherwood Curlee
Alton Slawter
Carl L. Barker, Sr.
Carson Sellers
Martha Moser
Naomi Woodell
J.M. Moser
Jimmy Reagan
Priscilla Culler
Nora Haney
Grace Wright
Morris I. Motley, Sr.
Frank E. Lawson, Jr.
Mrs. Mary Foster
Julie Moose
Therman Scarlette
David C. Burgess
Robert Brooks
Florence Clinard
Delcie Sears

GREEN STREET (continued)
Paul Poteat
W.F. Belangia
Zana Campbell
Clara Belle Joines
Evangeline McDowell
Clyde Ayers
Noah Patterson
Mary Pittman
Nettie Marshall
HIGH POINT, FIRST
Mrs. Ethel Wagner
Mr. H.G. Whittington
Miss Ruth Council
Mr. Tom Swanson
Mr. J.T. Bruton
Mr. Fred Teague
Mr. A.M. Terry
Mrs. Ollie Furr
Mrs. Zettie Robertson
Mr. Hubert Ellington
Mrs. Sara Beanblossom
Mr. Troy Riley
Mr. Leslie Andrews
Mrs. Kate Carter
Mrs. Blanche Owen
Mrs. Lee Boyles
Mr. W.J. Carter
Mr. Horace E. Seward
Mr. John H. Chastain
Mr. H.E. Lester
Mrs. Lena Godfrey
Mrs. Emma Kean
HILLCREST
Harvey Stack
Chris Collins
Roy Bryant, Sr.
HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Mrs. Zella McGee
Mrs. P.E. Grubb
Mr. Richard Blackwell

JAMESTOWN, FIRST
Mr. John Weninegar
Miss Stacey Payne
Mr. W.T. White
JEWEL
Mr. James W. Meredith
Mrs. Elizabeth Dennis
Mr. Fred H. Parker
Mrs. Sue W. Snyder
OAKVIEW
Mr. Archie Sappenfield
Mr. Howard Parker
Mr. Athel Yokley
PILOT VIEW
Mrs. Zelma Fletcher
Mrs. Marion C. Hardy
Elsie Key
Rose Davis
REAVIS MEMORIAL
Mr. Ernest Cox, Sr.
Mrs. Mamie Staton
Mrs. Rubie Lewallen
Mr. Lynn Moore
Mrs. Beulah M. McMahan
Mrs. Elizabeth McCuiston
SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Fred Andrews
Mr. James Sweat
TRINDALE
Mrs. Etta Kennedy
TRINITY
Mr. Spurgeon White
Mr. Brad Sechrest
Mrs. Betty Luther
WESTCHESTER
Mrs. Elizabeth Evans
Mrs. Helen McCraw
Mrs. Martha Smith
Mr. Sam Jessup
Mr. Emmett Johnson

"Be faithful unto death, and I will give you the crown of life." Heb. 2:10 RSV

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH OFFICERS

ALBERTSON ROAD:	
Sunday School Director	Wilburn Gravley
WMU Director	Mozelle Knox
Chairman of Deacons	J. J. Woodard
Treasurer	Jack Knox
ALLEN JAY:	
Sunday School Director	Pat Hines
Brotherhood Director	Randy Whitaker
WMU Director	Arlene LaMar
Chairman of Deacons	Pat Hines
Treasurer	Mary Oakley
ARCHDALE, FIRST:	
Sunday School Director	Gene Bullard
Brotherhood Director	Bill Bishop
WMU Director	Maggi Benson
Chairman of Deacons	Don Yates
Treasurer	Donna Russell
BRENTWOOD:	
Sunday School Director	Larry Stroud
Chairman of Deacons	F. T. Harmon
Treasurer	Ricky Delappe
CHARITY:	
Chairman of Deacons	Bill Lewallen
Treasurer	Eula Hardy
CLOVERDALE:	
Sunday School Director	Lucille Barker
WMU Director	Brenda Massey
Treasurer	Lucille Barker
CONRAD MEMORIAL:	
Sunday School Director	Debbie Landreth
Church Training	A. R. Testino
Brotherhood Director	Daniel Dalton
WMU Director	Judy Brice
Chairman of Deacons	Steve High
Church Treasurer	Lloyd Evans
CORNERSTONE:	
Sunday School Director	Martha Williams
Brotherhood Director	Tom McRae
WMU Director	June Gillespie
Chairman of Deacons	Richard Lightfoot
Treasurer	Carl Cox

EMERYWOOD:	
Sunday School Director	Nick Randall
WMU Director	Dot Sink
Chairman of Deacons	Frank Wyatt
Treasurer	Eleanor McCall
ENGLISH ROAD:	
Sunday School Director	Bill Hayworth
Brotherhood Director	Lee Willard
Chairman of Deacons	Richard Willard
Treasurer	Mildred Haigler
FAIRMONT PARK:	
Sunday School Director	Mike Floyd
Brotherhood Director	Sam Meredith
WMU Director	Doris Meredith
Chairman of Deacons	N. L. Cecil
Treasurer	Louise Jenkins
FAITH:	
Sunday School Director	Frank Myers
WMU Director	Lucille Welborn
Chairman of Deacons	Lauren Welborn
Treasurer	Susan Mitchell
FRIENDLY:	
Sunday School Director	Jim Kendrick
Brotherhood Director	Elbert Hinson
WMU Director	Elizabeth Sechrest
Chairman of Deacons	Jim Kendrick
Treasurer	Reba Kendrick
GARRELL STREET:	
Sunday School Director	Garland Knight
Brotherhood Director	L. D. Jolly
Chairman of Deacon	L. D. Jolly
Treasurer	Estelle Jolly
GREEN STREET:	
Sunday School Director	Steve Jacobs
Church Training Director	C. W. Moss
Brotherhood Director	Jim Coffey
WMU Director	Carolyn Hughes
Chairman of Deacons	Frank Ward
Treasurer	Jeff Pou
HIGH POINT, FIRST:	
Sunday School Director	Bobbie Hodgin
Brotherhood Director	Cliff Kelley
WMU Director	JoEllen Godfrey
Chairman of Deacons	W. O. Blackley
Treasurer	Woodroe Haywood

HILLCREST:	
Sunday School Director	Doug Culler
Brotherhood Director	Jerry Kinton
WMU Director	Pat Griffin
Chairman of Deacons	Don Nichols
Treasurer	Lessie Walser
HILLIARD MEMORIAL:	
Sunday School Director	Gerald Byrd
Church Training Director	Linda Callahan
Brotherhood Director	Paul Wood
WMU Director	Margaret Tucker
Chairman of Deacons	Raymond Stiles
Treasurer	Raymond Stiles
HILLSVILLE:	
Sunday School Director	Ed Overcash
Chairman of Deacons	Ed Overcash
Treasurer	Polly Kennedy
JAMESTOWN, FIRST:	
Sunday School Director	Paul Dobbins
Brotherhood Director	Craig Davis
WMU Director	Carlene Hovis
Chairman of Deacons	Gurney Loflin
Treasurer	Pat Tweedy
JEWEL BAPTIST:	
Sunday School Director	Cecil Snyder
Brotherhood Director	Floyd Dawkins
WMU Director	Margaret Hinson
Chairman of Deacons	Doyle McMahan
Treasurer	Billy Stutts
LEXINGTON AVENUE:	
Sunday School Director	Sarah Tucker
Brotherhood Director	Billy Crumley
WMU Director	Beth Crumley
Chairman of Deacons	Bob Allen
Treasurer	Arnold Spaugh
OAK GROVE:	
Sunday School Director	Eddie Webb
Chairman of Deacons	Eddie Webb
Treasurer	David Harvell
OAK VIEW:	
Sunday School Director	Bill Shelton
Church Training Director	Terry Larkins
Brotherhood Director	J. O. Morris
WMU Director	Pat Dorsey
Chairman of Deacons	Randall Davis
Treasurer	Bill Cashatt

PARKWOOD:	
Sunday School Director	Bonnie Morgan
Chairman of Deacons	A. D. Williard
Treasurer	Ola Mae Williard
PILOT VIEW:	
Sunday School Director	Harold Kirby
Brotherhood Director	Jerry Younger
WMU Director	Patrice Gillespie
Treasurer	William Hedrick
REAVIS MEMORIAL:	
Sunday School Director	Bonnie Jones
Brotherhood Director	Elmer Farlow
WMU Director	Brenda Cox
Chairman of Deacons	W. R. Caudle, Jr.
Treasurer	JoAnn Suits
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST:	
Sunday School Director	Bill Bean
WMU Director	Betty Rodden
Chairman of Deacons	Bill Bean
Treasurer	Dawn Kearns
TRINDALE:	
Sunday School Director	Buddy Ussery
Brotherhood Director	Sam Kidd
WMU Director	Florence Hill
Chairman of Deacons	Don Hatfield
Treasurer	Frances Terrell
TRINITY:	
Sunday School Director	Carl Dennison
Brotherhood Director	Arthur Oates
WMU Director	Carol Giles
Chairman of Deacons	Robert Wilder
Treasurer	Barbara Benfield
WESTCHESTER:	
Sunday School Director	James Mabe
Church Training Director	Horace Shaver
Brotherhood Director	Bill Brooks
WMU Director	Martha Kenney
Chairman of Deacons	Ed Durham
Treasurer	Joe Adcock

FIRST SESSION
Monday Afternoon, September 21
English Road Baptist Church

John Kenney, Presiding

Call to Order		John Kenney
Welcome		Fred Senter
Hymn #134	"All Hail The Power"	Gene Boatwright
Meditation		Bynum Orr
COMMITTEE REPORTS		
Program Committee		Ron Wilkins
Treasurer		Elizabeth Shufelt
Finance Committee		Elizabeth Shufelt
Executive Committee		Dot Whitehead
BUSINESS SESSION		
Representative of Baptist Retirement Home		
Recognitions		
Retired Pastors		
Denominational Representatives		
New Pastors and Staff Personnel		
Music for Worship		Carlene Huckabee
Annual Sermon		Woodrow Hill
Benediction and Blessing		Kenneth Miller

Monday Evening Worship Session
English Road Baptist Church
6:45 P.M.

John Kenney, Presiding

Music for Worship	First Baptist Church Choir, Washington St.	
Hymn #443	"In Christ There is No East or West"	Gene Boatwright
Meditation		Bynum Orr
Urban Ministries Report		Ron McLaughlin
Christmas Toy Store Report		Joyce McClain
Hymn #425	"I'll Go Where You Want Me to Go"	Gene Boatwright
Introduction of Speaker		Ron Wilkins
Music for Worship	First Baptist Church Choir, Washington St.	
Message		Fred Senter
Benediction		Fred Reece

SECOND SESSION
Tuesday Afternoon, September 22
High Point First Baptist Church

John Reavis, Presiding

Call to Order		John Reavis
Welcome		Lamar King
Hymn #475	"Victory in Jesus"	Gene Boatwright
Meditation		Bynum Orr
REPORTS		
Emergency Care Home		Pat Ramer
Committee on Committees		Sara Ratliff
Nominating Committee		Walter Crissman
Election and Installation of Officers		
Tribute to Floyd and Grace Rhyne		
Introduction of Speaker		J. D. Harrod
Music for Worship	"We Shall Behold Him"	Teena Reddick
Theme Message		Ned Duncan
Benediction and Blessing		Randy Huckabee

Tuesday Evening Worship Session
High Point First Baptist Church
6:45 P.M.

John Kenney, Presiding

Music for Worship	First Baptist Church of High Point Choir	
Hymn #1	"Holy, Holy, Holy"	Gene Boatwright
Meditation		Bynum Orr
Handbell Choir of First Baptist Church		Bruce Hartgrove
Hymn #353	"Jesus is Lord of All"	Gene Boatwright
Introduction of Speaker		Lamar King
Music for Worship	First Baptist Choir	Bruce Hartgrove
Theme Message		Mark Corts
Benediction		Ralph Metcalf

PROCEEDINGS OF THE
TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME; "Centered in Christ"

1. The Twenty-Ninth Annual Session of Central Baptist Association met with the English Road Baptist Church September 21, 1987. The afternoon session was called to order by John Kenney, the moderator.
2. Host pastor, Dr. Fred Senter, gave a cordial welcome to all messengers and guests.
3. Following the singing of the hymn "All Hail the Power" led by Gene Boatwright, Rev. Bynum Orr gave the first of a four-part meditation using Phillipians 3: 10 as his focal text. To be centered in Christ, he said we should know him personally, powerfully, passionately, and practically. To know him personally we must learn Christ, love Christ, and live Christ.
4. The following reports were approved as presented in the program: Treasurer and Finance Committee, Elizabeth Shufelt, Executive Committee, Dot Whitehead, and the Program Committee, Ron Wilkins.
5. Ken Miller presented a motion from the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee that the dates and places of the 1988 Annual Session be September 19 at Southside Baptist Church and September 20 at Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church with Dr. Gary Marsh to preach the annual sermon and Rev.Jimmy Hinson as alternate. This motion was approved.
6. Mr. Arnett Harris a representative of the Baptist Retirement Homes reported on the current status of the homes.
7. Plaques of appreciation for their pastoral service in this association were presented to Revs. Stan Earomirski, Fred Reece, and Ken Miller in recognition of their retirement.
8. New pastors were introduced. They were Rev. Ralph Metcalf of Southside Baptist and Rev. Randy Huckabee of Westchester Baptist.
9. After special music by Carlene Huckabee, Rev. Woodrow Hill preached the annual sermon. His text was Mark 1:16 and in his message he shared that God still speaks to his children today and how we are able to recognize when God is speaking to us.
10. This session was closed with prayer led by Rev. Ken Miller.

EVENING SESSION (September 21, English Road Baptist Church)

11. The Youth Choir of the First Baptist Church, Washington Street, presented special music. The congregation sang "Jesus Saves."

12. Rev. Bynum Orr continued with the second part of his meditation. To stay centered in Christ we must know him powerfully. He spoke of liberating power through the Holy Spirit, elevating power through Jesus who is raised above all principalities, and subjugating power as all things are put under His feet.

13. Ron McLaughlin, Director of Urban Ministries, expressed appreciation for the support of Central Baptist Association and its member churches. He reported that 12 percent of their financial support and 15 percent of their volunteers come from Baptist churches. Over 5,000 families are served each year, and always in the name of Jesus Christ.

14. The Christmas Toy Store report was given by Joyce McClain and Jan Dalton in the form of a slide presentation.

15. After the singing of a congregational hymn, Rev. Ron Wilkins introduced Dr. Fred Senter.

16. The Youth Choir of the First Baptist Church, Washington Street, provided special music prior to Dr. Fred Senter speaking on "Christ, the Center of Missions." Dr. Senter gave a slide presentation of his recent trip to Liberia where his brother George serves as missionary.

17. Rev. Fred Reece led the prayer of benediction.

AFTERNOON SESSION (September 22, High Point First Baptist Church)

18. The second day of the 1988 Annual Session was called to order by the Vice-moderator, John Reavis, and a warm and cordial welcome was extended by the pastor, Dr. Lamar King.

19. After the congregation sang "Victory in Jesus" led by Gene Boatwright, Rev. Bynum Orr continued the meditation on being centered in Christ. We must know Him passionately by sharing Christ's suffering for 1) a groping world, 2) a growing church, and 3) a groaning creation.

20. Inez Hughes presented the following from the Resolution Committee: 1) A resolution expressing appreciation to English Road and High Point First Baptist for hosting the Twenty-Ninth Annual Session of Central Baptist Association, 2) a resolution expressing appreciation to Dr. J. D. and Donice Harrod for the work they have done in our association this past year, and 3) a resolution to pay tribute to Rev. Floyd Rhyne. These resolutions were adopted.

21. Sara Ratliff, chairman of the Committee on Committees, expressed appreciation to the committee for their work and to those who have agreed to serve for the coming year. The report was adopted as presented in the Book of Reports.

22. Rev. Woodrow Robbins, chairman of the Christian Life Committee, gave emphasis to his report as presented in the Book of Reports. As a personal word, he expressed his desire to see the moderator nominated from the floor at the annual sessions instead of by the Nominating Committee. He expressed love and appreciation for the Association and stated he was willing for this suggestion to be addressed by the committee studying the Constitution.

23. Pat Ramer, houseparent of the Emergency Care Home, introduced Charles Goad, Director of Preliminary Services of the Baptist Children's Home. Mr. Ramer reported that since the home reopened in March, they have ministered to 23 boys, aged 7-16, and have been involved with 20 families. They currently have 6 boys in the home. He expressed appreciation to the churches for their support and expressed a need for this to continue.

24. Judge Walter Crissman presented the Nominating Committee report as written in the Book of Reports. There were no further nominations from the floor. The motion was made, seconded, and adopted that those listed in the Book of Reports be elected.

25. In a time of special tribute to Rev. Floyd Rhyne, John Reavis spoke fondly of his times with Rev. Rhyne and the special friendship they enjoyed. Hazel Young presented Mrs. Grace Rhyne with a gift of a candlestick to symbolize the light that Rev. Rhyne brought into this association. Inez Hughes presented red roses to Mrs. Rhyne as a token of appreciation for the work she and Rev. Rhyne did in our association. Rev. Charlie Monk spoke of Rev. Rhyne's great sense of humor and humility, and expressed his love and appreciation of him.

26. After the introduction by J. D. Harrod of Rev. Ned Duncan, Director of Missions of the York Association, Rock Hill, South Carolina, Mrs. Teena Reddick sang "We Shall Behold Him."

27. Rev. Ned Duncan's message text was taken from the first chapter of Phillipians. Using the theme "Centered in Christ" he said we must have a sense of servanthood and sense of remembrance of Christ that will give us a positive attitude of who we are and what we are.

28. The prayer of benediction was led by Rev. Randy Huckabee.

EVENING SESSION (September 22, High Point First Baptist)

29. The evening session opened with John Kenney, moderator, presiding. The choir of the High Point First Baptist provided beautiful presession music. After the singing of "Holy, Holy, Holy" by the congregation accompanied by the choir, Bynum Orr gave the conclusion of his four-part meditation. He said to be centered in Christ we must know him practically--to accept the sentence of death on the self-life.

30. The moderator, John Kenney, recognized Rev. Woodrow and Margaret Hill for their many years of service to Central Baptist churches and presented Rev. Hill a plaque of appreciation.

31. The handbell choir of High Point First provided music prior to the congregational singing of "Jesus is Lord of All."

32. Dr. Lamar King introduced the guest speaker of the evening, Dr. Mark Corts, and welcomed his parents as guests.

33. Dr. Corts sermon text was Hebrews 12: 1-3. Dr. Corts pointed out that Christians are under great pressure from many sources. He urged Christians to stay in the place of pressure and run the race of endurance. Only under the sphere of the Holy Spirit will we be able to stay under the pressure. Five reasons God places you under pressure are 1) to ready you for service, 2) to recognize our dependence on Him, 3) to remedy disobedience, 4) to have greater respect for Him, and 5) to rectify character. He said all problems in the church come from taking our eyes off Jesus. Christians are to pattern our lives for endurance after Christ example. There is nothing we suffer that Christ did not suffer more. Thirdly, Christians are to keep before them the picture of those who have run the race and endured. Jesus sets the pace and goes with you to the end.

34. The prayer and benediction by Ralph Metcalf closed the twenty-ninth session of Central Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Dot Whitehead, Clerk

FINANCIAL REPORTS

RECEIPTS from CHURCHES 1986-87

Albertson Road	$860.47
Allen Jay	$309.63
Archdale, First	$2,815.06
Brentwood	$1,011.73
Charity	$357.02
Cloverdale	$0.00
Conrad Memorial	$4,369.38
Cornerstone	$4,343.58
Emerywood	$5,195.00
English Road	$3,661.39
Fairmont Park	$1,500.00
Faith	$699.88
Friendly	$552.00
Garrell Street	$68.81
Green Street	$8,687.47
High Point, First	$8,406.01
Hillcrest	$5,056.42
Hilliard Memorial	$2,818.12
Hillsville	$350.00
Jamestown, First	$7,630.65
Jewel	$1,022.42
Lexington Avenue	$5,579.39
Oak Grove	$489.60
Oak View	$6,508.80
Parkwood	$1,325.66
Pilot View	$4,312.89
Reavis Memorial	$4,530.57
Southside	$2,344.46
Trindale	$541.71
Trinity	$4,770.87
Westchester	$5,130.57
Total Receipts from Churches	$95,249.56
Designated Receipts/Transfers	$31,268.33
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS/TRANSFERS	$126,517.89
Balance in checking September 30, 1987	$4,678.17

FINANCIAL REPORT 1986-87

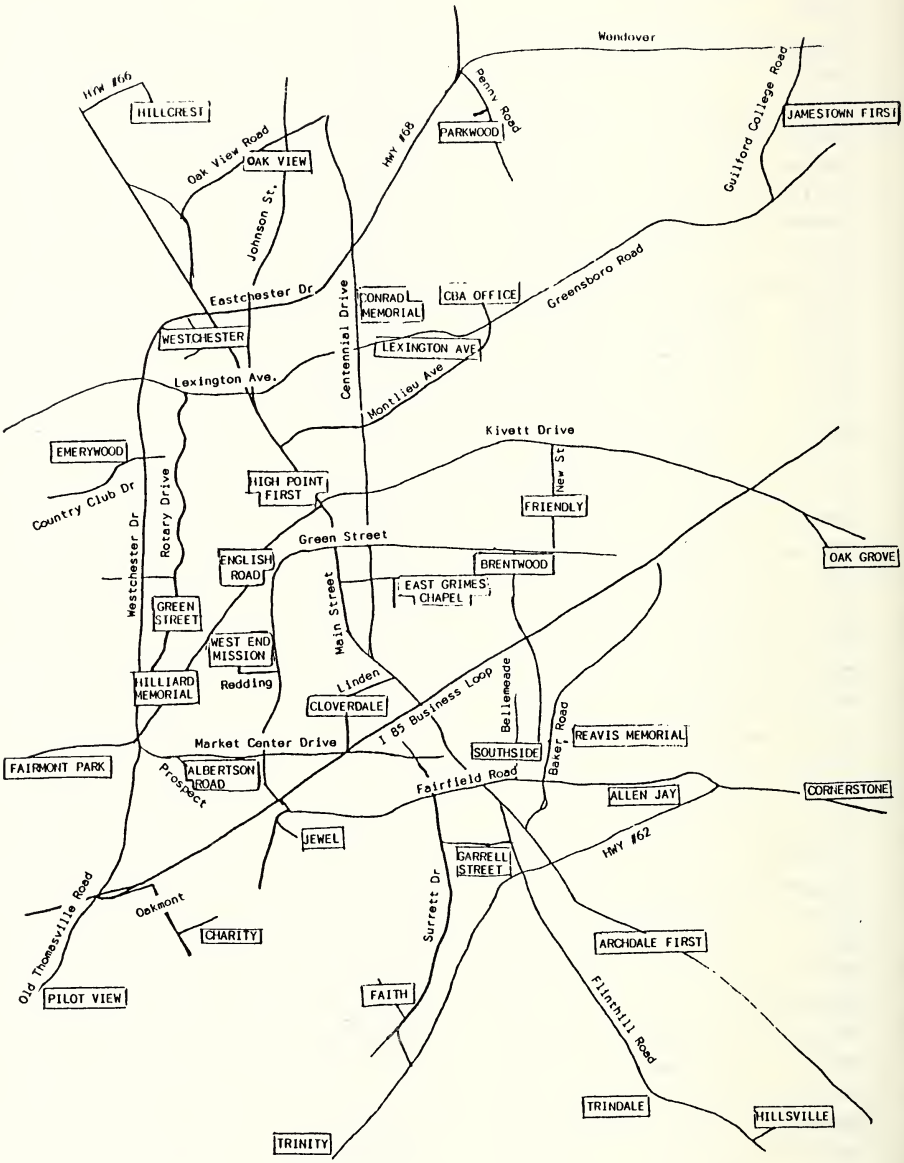
	BUDGET	Disbursed	Balance
Sunday School	$1,000.00	$502.36	$497.64
Church Training	$150.00	$126.69	$23.31
W.M.U.	$900.00	$902.00	-$2.00
Brotherhood	$300.00	$115.00	$185.00
Music	$100.00	$0.00	$100.00
Annual Meeting	$450.00	$325.00	$125.00
Media Center	$200.00	$151.00	$49.00
Evangelism	$200.00	$261.97	-$61.97
Adult Education	$400.00	$42.66	$357.34
Appreciation Dinner	$400.00	$304.92	$95.08
Youth Work	$100.00	$100.00	$0.00
Pastor/Deacon Conference	$600.00	$0.00	$600.00
Salary - DOM	$15,962.00	$15,962.00	$0.00
Salary - Secretary	$11,944.00	$10,527.30	$1,416.70
Salary - Secretary	$7,755.00	$10,011.29	-$2,256.29
Housing - DOM	$5,390.00	$5,390.00	$0.00
Utilites - DOM	$2,400.00	$2,400.00	$0.00
Christmas Gift - DOM	$319.00	$319.00	$0.00
Christmas Gift - Sec.	$239.00	$239.00	$0.00
Christmas Gift - Sec.	$155.00	$155.00	$0.00
Retirement - DOM	$1,800.00	$1,700.04	$99.96
Social Security - DOM	$2,961.00	$2,961.00	$0.00
Insurance - DOM	$2,245.00	$2,937.26	-$692.26
Travel - DOM	$3,035.00	$3,035.00	$0.00
Convention - DOM	$500.00	$0.00	$500.00
Library - DOM	$100.00	$37.50	$62.50
Utilities - CBA	$2,500.00	$3,148.06	-$648.06
Telephone - CBA	$900.00	$1,359.80	-$459.80
Office Supplies	$1,500.00	$611.85	$888.15
Office Equipment	$1,000.00	$470.53	$529.47
Printing	$1,200.00	$1,098.97	$101.03
Postage	$1,500.00	$1,569.06	-$69.06
Equipment Maintenance	$1,000.00	$1,238.38	-$238.38
Secretaries' Soc. Sec.	$1,437.00	$1,381.07	$55.93
BTN	$2,500.00	$1,968.50	$531.50
CSM Projects	$600.00	$1,107.43	-$507.43
Benevolence	$2,000.00	$2,036.13	-$36.13
Emergency Care Home	$15,000.00	$1,543.60	$13,456.40
Maintenance	$3,000.00	$3,067.67	-$67.67
Insurance	$1,700.00	$1,937.00	-$237.00
Cleaning Services	$900.00	$825.00	$75.00
Incidentals	$250.00	152.40	$97.60
Totals	$96,592.00	$82,021.44	$14,570.56

BUDGET 1987-88

Sunday School	$1,000.00	
Church Training	$200.00	
W.M.U.	$900.00	
Brotherhood	$300.00	
Music	$100.00	
Annual Meeting	$450.00	
Media Center	$1,000.00	
Evangelism	$200.00	
Adult Education	$400.00	
Appreciation Dinner	$400.00	
Youth Work	$100.00	
Key Leadership (Ridgecrest)	$300.00	$5,350.00
Salary - DOM	$16,750.00	
Salary - Secretary	$12,541.00	
Salary - Secretary	$12,541.00	
Salary - CSM parttime *	$600.00	
Housing - DOM	$5,390.00	
Utilities- DOM	$2,400.00	$50,222.00
Christmas Gifts - DOM, Sec, Sec.	$797.00	$797.00
DOM Retirement	$1,800.00	
DOM Social Security	$2,314.00	
DOM Insurance	$2,245.00	$6,359.00
DOM Travel	$3,035.00	
DOM Convention	$500.00	
DOM Library	$100.00	$3,635.00
Office Utilities	$4,000.00	
Office Telephone	$1,600.00	
Office Supplies	$1,000.00	
Office Equipment	$2,500.00	
Printing	$1,200.00	
Postage	$3,000.00	
Equipment Maintenance	$1,800.00	
Secretaries Soc. Security	$1,874.00	
BTN	$2,500.00	$19,474.00
CSM Projects	$600.00	
Benevolence	$2,000.00	
Emergency Care Home	$15,000.00	$17,600.00
Property Maintenance	$3,000.00	
Insurance	$2,000.00	
Cleaning Service	$900.00	$5,900.00
Incidentals	$250.00	$250.00
Total Budget		$109,587.00

*CSM Director - trial basis for 3 months.

MAP OF CBA CHURCHES



COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

* Indicates Chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

1988	Fred Reece, 105 Brookhollow Ln, HP 27263	(434-6260)
	George Jeffreys, 1150 Tabor St., HP 27262	(883-2045)
1989	Wilburn Gravley, 2308 Van Buren, HP 27260	(887-7115)
	Sam Kidd, Rt. 3, Box 572, HP 27263	(431-1367)
1990	Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., HP 27260	(882-6231)
	*Ronnie Brown, Rt. 1, Box 457-C, Sophia 27350	(431-8897)

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

1988	*Marjorie Hill, 111 Hillcrest Dr., HP 27262	(886-4533)
	Ken Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd., HP 27260	(869-3538)
1989	Woodrow Hill, Box 561-B, Trinity 27370	(431-2673)
	Harry Cline, 9230 Payne Rd., K'ville 27284	(869-3166)
1990	Max Reece, 1100 E. Fairfield Rd., HP 27263	(434-1968)
	Les Robinson, 1300 Country Club Dr., HP 27260	(885-6016)

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

1988	Ron Wilkins, 820 Randolph St., HP 27260	(883-2013)
	Mildred Tatum, 505 Rotary Dr., HP 27260	(889-0290)
1989	*Robert Williams, 2107 Penney Rd., HP 27260	(454-2523)
	Homer Hicks, 608 Kellywood, HP 27263	(431-2086)
1990	Thelma Bollinger, 3525 Imperial Dr., HP 27260	(869-3932)
	Lib Shufelt, 2105 Hickswood Rd., HP 27260	(454-1035)

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1988	J. D. Allgood, 1427 Cook St., HP 27262	(883-2142)
	Jim Stanley, 1320 Westminster Dr., HP 27260	(882-0554)
1989	Billy Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., HP 27263	(883-4243)
	Herb Edwards, 624 Shadybrook Dr., HP 27260	(869-4822)
1990	*Lamar King, 405 N. Main St., HP 27260	(883-0178)
	Inez Hughes, 3508 pine Valley Rd., HP 27260	(869-4984)

MEDIA

1988	*Dot Whitehead, 207 Buttercup Dr., Jamestown 27282	(454-2125)
1989	Sara Ratliff, 1628 Larkin St., HP 27262	(882-0062)

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

1988	Doris Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 530, Thomasville 27360	(476-6072)
1989	*Edith Ledbetter, 2204 Meadowlark Rd., HP 27260	(454-3553)

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1988	Fred Senter, 1111 English Rd., HP 27260	(887-2626)
	*George Brice, 1920 N. Centennial, HP 27260	(884-5717)
	Martha Kenney, 3638 Malibu Dr., HP 27260	(869-3737)
1989	Bynum Orr, Rt. 5, Box 315-A, HP 27263	(886-5867)
	Frances Mott, P. O. Box 5348, HP 27262	(869-8274)
	Esther Livengood, 901 Sixth St., HP 27262	(882-8777)
1990	Bob Glasgow, P. O. Box 788, Jamestown 27282	(454-2786)
	Bob Williams 2107 Penney Rd., HP 27260	(454-2523)
	Joe Thomas, 4005 Braddock St., HP 27260	(887-1914)

Ex Officio - Brotherhood & WMU Representatives

	- Ernest Shuskey, P. O. Box 782, HP 27261	(882-2955)
	- Jan Dalton, 1505 Deik Dr., HP 27260	(883-4306)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1988	*W. E. Crissman, 1310 Longcreek Dr., HP 27260	(882-6040)
	Lana Smith, Rt. 1, Box 297-A, HP 27260	(454-5649)
1989	Una Lee Gravley, 2308 Van Buren, HP 27260	(887-7115)
	Bob Glasgow, P. O. Box 788, Jamestown 27282	(454-2786)
1990	Sara Ratliff, 1628 Larkin St., HP 27262	(882-0062)
	Keithen Tucker, 620 E. Lexington Ave., HP 27262	(889-7875)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

1988	*Terrell Watts, P. O. Box 9, Trinity 27370	(434-1998)
	Fred Senter, 1111 English Rd., HP 27260	(887-2626)
1989	Bob Canipe, 218 Yorktown Rd., K'ville 27284	(869-3090)
	Mike Wright, 2401 Edgewood Ave., HP 27260	(887-1936)
1990	Steve Welborn, P. O. Box 539, Trinity 27370	(882-2309)
	Richard Thomas, 9856 McNeill Dr., K'vill 27284	(869-3864)

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

1988	Ernest Shuskey, P. O. Box 782, HP 27261	(882-2955)
	JoEllen Godfrey, 1215 Kensington, HP 27260	(889-4549)
1989	Jerry Parlier, P. O. Box 1002, Greensboro 27407	(454-1941)
	Kitty Moffitt, P. O. Box 2007, HP 27261	(886-4521)
1990	*Jerry Benfield, 3001 English Rd., HP 27260	(887-1931)
	Marcia James, 2630 Willard Dairy Rd., HP 27260	(454-5505)

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

1988	*Paul McManus, P. O. Box 2443, HP 27261	(841-4334)
	Dot Whitehead, 207 Buttercup Dr., Jamestown 27282	(454-2125)
1989	Robert Mott, P. O. Box 6554, HP 27262	(883-4798)
	Ron Wilkins, 820 Randolph St., HP 27260	(883-0231)
1990	Betty Orr, Rt. 5, Box 315-A, HP 27263	(472-9226)
	Frank Smith, 405 N. Main St., HP 27260	(883-0178)

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

1988	Harold Buffington, 3516 Glendale Dr., HP 27263	(431-3136)
1989	*Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., HP 27260	(889-9082)
1990	Bill Underwood, 3741-D Johnson St., HP 27260	(869-6189)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1988	*Jimmy Hinson, P. O. Box 7121, HP 27264	(431-3816)
1989	Inez Hughes, 3508 Pine Valley Rd., HP 27260	(869-4984)
1990	Woodrow W. Robbins, P. O. Box 5842, HP 27260	(885-5596)

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

1988	Robert Mott, P. O. Box 6554, HP 27262	(869-8274)
1989	John Reavis, 602 Ray St., HP 27262	(882-8437)
1990	*Bynum Orr, Rt. 5, Box 315-A, Hp 27263	(886-5867)

****

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee met three times during the past year. The Missions Committee gladly accepted the task of administering the Floyd and Grace Rhyne Scholarship Fund established by the Executive Committee. A subcommittee was appointed to establish and recommend guidelines for the administering of the fund and the awarding of scholarships. The subcommittee members were chairman Fred Senter, Joyce McClain, John Kenney, Bob Glasgow, and J. D. Harrod. The subcommittee has brought back to the Missions Committee suggested policies for administering the fund and awarding scholarships. More information will be shared about this at the 1987 Annual Session.

The Missions Committee has granted Cornerstone privileges to use the CBA facilities while their church plant is being constructed.

At the request of the Baptist State Convention, the Missions Committee signed a resolution to recommend the State Convention approve Cornerstone Baptist Church to borrow funds from the Baptist State Convention for the construction of a new church facility.

George Brice, Chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

NOVEMBER 18, 1987

The Nominating Committee brought a motion that Connie Russell be accepted as Church Training Director. The motion carried.

The WMU reported that, through a joint project with Brotherhood, a Christmas Toy Store Ministry is planned.

The Credentials Committee reported that Bethel Baptist has notified CBA by letter that they have withdrawn membership from the association and the SBC. The committee brought a motion that Charity Baptist be received under CBA watchcare for one year. The motion carried with no opposition.

Rev. Floyd Rhyne, the first DOM, died in September, 1986. The motion was made, and carried unanimously, that the following be done in his honor.

1. The 1986 Annual Minutes be dedicated to the memory of Floyd Rhyne and in honor of Grace Rhyne.
2. A portrait of Mr. Rhyne be placed in the foyer of CBA.
3. The CBA Media Center be named in Mr. Rhyne's honor and a plaque placed on the door.

The Finance Committee brought a motion that the association adopt the Expanded Annuity Plan in 1988 for the DOM. The motion carried with no opposition.

JANUARY 20, 1987

In a special report, appreciation was expressed by the WMU for the support received for the Christmas Toy Store Ministry. Over $3,000 was received in contributions and 59 volunteers participated in the volunteer session. Eighty-three families, with 197 children, were served. There were 7 professions of faith and 1 rededication. Left over preschool toys were given to Social Services and others given to the Baptist Children's Home.

The motion was approved that the moderator appoint a strategy committee. Those named to the committee were Lib Shufelt, Walter Crissman, Woodrow Hill, Inez Huges, Dan Abernathy, and Helen Davis. The DOM and moderator will serve as ex officio members.

The motion was approved that in memory of Floyd Rhyne and in honor of Grace Rhyne, CBA establish a Rhyne Scholarship Fund. The motion was approved unanimously.

The motion was approved to establish a special offering fund to help Fred Senter with expenses for a trip to Liberia to visit with his brother George, a missionary to Liberia whose wife and daughter were brutally murdered.

MARCH 17, 1987

It was reported that the Emergency Care Home is now open with six boys in residence.

The Finance Committee made the following recommendations:

1. Funds be allocated to correct a water problem in the basement two rooms of CBA.
2. Three fire extinquishers be purchased and a permanent light fixture be installed in the attic.
3 A new computer be purchased and the presesnt computer be sold.
4. The money left in the Togo well project ($202.27) be given to Elmer Farlow for his volunteer mission trip to Poland.

Motions were made and carried to approve these recommendations.

The Missions Committee chairman reported that a subcommittee has been appointed, with Fred Senter chairman, to establish guidelines for the Rhyne Scholarship Fund.

A recommendation was brought from the Strategy Committee that a plaque be placed in an appropriate place in the CBA building acknowledging the gift of the property and facilities of CBA from College Heights Baptist Church . Motion was made and carried with no opposition.

The Personnel Committee made a recommendation, in the form of a motion, that the part-time secretary be hired full time. The motion carried.

MAY 19, 1987

The WMU reported a very successful annual meeting and that they will be preparing personal hygiene kits to the Spanish migrants in kernersville.

The Brotherhood Director pointed out that work is now beginning on the Cornerstone church as a part of the First Church Start Program of the State Brotherhood Department.

A resolution was adopted, to be sent to State officials, opposing a state-wide lottery.

The Nominating Committee presented the slate of CBA officers secured thus far for the 1987-88 year.

A plaque was presented acknowledging the gift of the CBA facilities by College Heights Baptist Church. A portrait of Floyd Rhyne was presented. Both will be displayed at the CBA offices.

The motion was made and approved that we forego the June 23 meeting and that the CBA offices be closed the week of July 4.

It was reported that the Emergency Care Home has served 17 families since reopening in April. Thankfulness for the support of the churches was expressed and a need for relief houseparents was shared.

The Finance Committee presented the 1987-88 proposed budget to be adopted at the annual meeting in September. It was noted there is an increase in the budget and $600 has been included to hire a part-time CSM Director on a trial basis.

The WMU Director reported on upcoming events and stated that the WMU Mission Support Chairman will now handle, on an emergency basis, all associational prayer requests .

The Nominating Committee reported they have a full slate of officers to present at the annual meeting.

The DOM shared copies of the program for the annual meeting and gave an update on BTN. The cost of BTN to the association will escalate in the next five years, and the Sunday School Board is urging churches to subscribe individually. The motion was made and carried that any necessary equipment needed to continue BTN be purchased and this service offered for the coming year by the association.

Dot Whitehead, Clerk

****

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee received a request from Pastor Archie Hardy of the Charity Baptist Church to be accepted into membership of the Central Baptist Association. The committee met with Pastor Hardy and a committee from Charity Baptist, and the Credentials Committee unanimously recommended to the Executive Committee on November 18, 1986, that Charity Baptist be admitted to CBA under watchcare for one year.

The committee also reported to the Executive Committee on November 18, 1986, that the Bethel Baptist Church had withdrawn from fellowship with Central Baptist Association.

Marjorie Hill
Chairman, Credential Committee

PRINCIPLES OF STEWARDSHIP

Basic stewardship principles are the same for the individual, the church, or the association.

God, as creator-owner of all things, has a purpose for all things. We are his stewards; therefore, we are to order our lives and use resources according to God's intention. The two basic stewardship questions are these:

1. What does God want us, individually and corporately, to be and to do?
2. What does God want us, individually and corporately, to do with His things?

We are to give prayerful consideration to these questions. Then we are to prayerfully implement God's Will as we live out our lives in His Service.

The following GIVING EMPHASES and PROGRAMS are shared as possible aids in realizing your stewardship potential for the individual and the church.

1. Planned Growth in Giving is the denomination emphasis through A.D. 2000. It is an emphasis on spiritual growth including growth in giving. It is a call for commitment--a commitment by individuals to grow in giving by some percentage of income each year through A.D. 2000, and a commitment by churches to grow in the support of mission ministries by some percentage each year through A.D. 2000.
2. Committed to Ministries is an excellent program using proven procedures. It recommends ministry-action budgeting, a "Listen to the People" dinner, a spiritual enrichment emphasis, and a commitment day service. It is designed to help churches reach their own Bold Mission goals.
3. Growth in Christian Stewardship is a new program with a four Sunday emphasis: Acknowledgement Day, Prove the Tithe Day, Budget Adoption Day, and Commitment Day. It encourages the use of ministry-action budgeting and involves a strong spiritual emphasis.
4. Basic Church Budgeting suggests the use of a stewardship committee, a budget preparation method, a giving emphasis, a method of managing the church's money and a year-round stewardship education program.
5. The Great Challenge is a giving program designed for churches of less than 300 members. It requires an outside consultant. The program is very effective in smaller churches. The Division of Stewardship provides the consultant and the material. For information and assistance, contact the Division of Stewardship.

I have attended three stewardship conferences/workshops/ seminars this year and would be more than happy to assist any CBA church in Stewardship emphases and/or programs.

Richard Thomas,
Stewardship Director

****

Sunday School

The Associational Sunday School work is busy making the 10/90 emphasis a reality. Last September, we had an excellent study on the 10/90 challenge which was held at Reavis Memorial with approximately 75 people attending from various CBA churches. All age groups were led in conferences directed by our ASSISTeam members. Another in-depth study was conducted at Westchester Baptist Church. We look forward to even greater participation this year in the leadership training at Jamestown First Baptist on September 15.

Sunday School leadership training should be a continuous effort within each church and not limited to one annual associational conference. Many books and other materials are available to help teachers and leaders apply themselves in more effective ways. One good piece of material is "Potential Leadership Training." Our associational office has excellent video tapes for all areas of Sunday School teacher/training. BTN is provided with weekly teacher preparation materials in all current curriculum. These are being used widely among our churches and we encourage more teachers to do so.

The bottom line is that we reach out to the world with the Word of God in a way that makes strong disciples for Christ. Plan to encourage your church to grow through Sunday School.

Dan Abernathy, S.S. Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The final event of last year was the CBA Baptist Men's Convention which was held at High Point First Baptist in the form of a prayer breakfast. With some 160 attending, this meeting not only served as an exciting climax of our work in 1985-86, but also helped us bring in our 1986-87 year with a lot of enthusiasm. As we met on Sunday morning, September 14, just prior to our annual associational meeting, we were inspired and encouraged as Baptist Men to do all that we can to make our association one of the best in our state. Don Taft, a layman from Charlotte, was our speaker for this program to which all Baptist Men and their families were invited. We would like for this to become an annual event.

Baptist Men were very much involved in our first CBA Toy Store. A number of men gathered to prepare the bags of candy, the fruit baskets, and to serve as counselors for the parents who came to the store. We learned a great deal from this first attempt to witness and work together through this effort to minister to the families of underprivileged children. Our prayers are for even greater results for our Lord through this project for this coming year.

The following men were enlisted to serve as special coordinators for CBA Baptist Men: Rev. Woodrow Robbins, Combatting Moral Problems; Rev. Oren Mills, Correctional Ministries; Frank Miller, Homeland Projects; Elmer Farlow, Overseas Projects; Rick Hutchens, Resort and Recreation; and Chris Ingram, Agricultural Missions. We are grateful for the willingness of these men to assist in specific areas. We were saddened at the loss of Rev. Oren Mills who passed away during this past winter. Chris Ingram and his wife have been appointed as career missionaries by the Foreign Mission Board and will need our special prayers as they spend one year in language study prior to going to Uruguay as agricultural missionaries. We will need men to fill these vacant positions for the coming year.

The Baptist Men and Wives Dinner/Musical was held on Saturday, January 31, with over 150 attending. Bad weather caused us to postpone our plans for one week. This affected our attendance but not our spirits! A great time of fellowship and musical entertainment was had by all. After paying all expenses, we cleared $75 which was given to the Caswell Renovation Project.

Baptist Men in our association have been active in various mission projects. During the winter snows, those men with four-wheel drive vehicles gave needed emergency assistance to transport

medical personnel to and from work. Elmer Farlow was very helpful in assisting in this work. Quite a number of volunteers from CBA worked in the renovation of our Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell. We have received a certificate of appreciation from Caswell for the many hours of work given by CBA men, women, and youth. We helped sponsor Elmer Farlow's trip to Poland this spring by giving $425 toward his expenses. This money came from the $25 Club of CBA men.

Another major project of our State Baptist Men has involved our association in a special way. This is a project to help construct buildings for new churches. Cornerstone Baptist Church of CBA was selected by the State Baptist Men to be one of several new buildings with which they would assist. We were assigned the week of June 22-27 to send men to help with this construction We are so grateful for those who are giving themselves in these and other mission projects.

CBA Brotherhood exists for the purpose of helping men and boys discover ways to become involved in missions. By using our gifts and talents, our men and boys can become participants in the greatest work on earth--missions in the name of Jesus!

Ernest Shuskey, Brotherhood Director

****

CHURCH TRAINING

One very important program in the church which is the least publicized, least implemented, and least attended is Church Training. Through the availability of numerous equipping centers, L.I.F.E. Institute, Survival Kits, dated materials, BTN, and other resources, we have the potential to train leaders for their responsibilities in the church. We are able to help new church members become responsible, growing Christians. We are able to plan for and reach persons for discipleship training. We help people learn theology, doctrine, church polity, and organization. These are just a few ways Church Training can help your church.

"M" Night was held at Conrad Memorial on November 23 with Gene Puckett, editor of the Biblical Recorder, as our guest. He spoke on Baptist heritage.

Two equipping centers, "Issues Facing Southern Baptists" and "Ingathering: Reclaiming Inactive Church Members," have been purchased. We encourage you to use these.

Connie Russell,
Director, Church Training

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"Each one should use whatever gift he has received to serve others, faithfully administering God's grace in its various forms." (1 Peter 4:10 NIV)

"Gifted to Serve - Called to Act," was the 1986-87 WMU emphasis. This was a tremendous challenge. The WMU council kept this theme in mind as activities were planned.

Because WMU realizes that having well-trained leaders is important to the strength of its organization, the 1986-87 year began with the Annual WMU Leadership Conference. Jamestown First hosted the conference on September 23 with 86 in attendance, representing 18 churches. An offering of $300 was taken for Mundo Vista.

On October 18, three council members, along with 2 others from CBA churches, attended the State Serendipity in Statesville, N. C.

A foreign mission study institute was held at Emerywood Baptist October 28 with 20 in attendance, representing 8 churches. Conferences were held for all ages. Sandra Duncan, former missionary to Uruguay, led the adult book study.

On January 17, at the CBA offices, 12 council members participated in a study of the book A Baptist Association. J. D. Harrod led this study.

The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held on November 3 at Friendly Baptist. An offering in the amount of $100 was received for Baptist World Alliance.

In December, CBA churches united their efforts in a mission action project, sponsoring a Christmas Toy Store. Gifts were given to 197 children from 83 families along with fruit baskets and hams for the families. Acteens from four CBA churches marked the plan of salvation in New Testaments that were given to the families. There were 7 professions of faith, 1 rededication, and 12 prospects. Every family spoke with a counselor.

The CBA churches also united in providing 400 wash clothes to be included in the Christmas gift boxes that the State WMU provides to the women at the N. C. Correctional Center.

Always a highlight of the year, the Pastor/Staff Appreciation Dinner was held at Trinity Baptist with approximately 145 attending. Everyone enjoyed a delicious meal prepared by the host church. Donald Davis was the guest speaker.

To emphasize the Week of Prayer for Home Missions, a study was held at Conrad Memorial. There were 24 in attendance representing 7 churches.

Nine Acteens and 6 leaders attended an "Acteen Come Together" on March 14 at Hilliard Memorial. Gifts were prepared for MKs in N. C. colleges.

The WMU Annual Session was held at Green Street on March 31. Approximately 300 enjoyed Westchester's handbell choir, puppet skits by Hilliard Memorial, and music by the adult choir of the host church. Barbara Joiner climaxed the 28th Annual Session by speaking on the theme "Gifted to Serve - Called to Act."

On April 22-23, BYW/BW held the Spring Retreat at Camp Caraway. Martha Franks challenged a spiritual awakening for ourselves and the world. She emphasized prayer and uniting together. Fifteen churches were represented with 85 women in attendance.

The GA Mother/Daughter Banquet was held at Reavis Memorial on April 7. Five churches were represented by 76 girls and leaders. Ruby Fulbright, former missionary to Zambia, was the inspirational speaker.

The CBA WMU Council would like to take this opportunity to thank each church that has supported the WMU activities this year. The WMU Council realizes that without this support, mission work in our association would not be accomplished.

Betty Orr, WMU Director

"A Century to Celebrate - A Future to Fulfill"

Literacy

"Give a man a fish and you feed him for one day; teach a man to fish and you feed him for a life time." Those who teach others to read are to be highly commended!

During this past year, some 30 volunteers have worked with 50 people in teaching through our literacy program, the High Point Literacy Council. We have 30 students in the adult nonreaders program and 20 internationals in conversational English classes. Our volunteers include 22 women and 8 men who have given approximately 3,000 hours of volunteer service! According to our records, we have tutor volunteers from the following CBA churches: Conrad Memorial, Emerywood, Green Street, High Point First, Jamestown First, and Westchester. Hilliard Memorial has provided space for a class in conversational English. We offered one workshop during this year and 10 new tutors were trained. We are grateful for the splendid participation of those who are involved in our program of outreach to others through literacy.

You have noted TV announcements about PLUS (Project Literacy US). We have experienced a surge in requests for tutors. Furthermore, we are told by those who study educational trends that illiteracy is on the rise. Additional volunteers are needed!

With 27 million adult nonreaders in the U.S., you may ask what difference you could possibly make in light of such tremendous needs. Consider this story: An old man, walking down a Spanish beach at dawn, saw what he thought to be a dancer in the distance. The dancer, a young man, was running across the sand, rhythmically bending down to pick up a stranded starfish and throwing it far out into the sea. The old man asked, "Why do you spend so much energy doing what is a waste of time?" The young man explained that the stranded starfish would die if left until the morning sun. "But there must be thousands of miles of beach and millions of starfish; how can your effort make a difference?" the old man continued. The young man looked down at the small starfish in his hand, and as he threw it to safety in the sea, said: "IT MAKES A DIFFERENCE TO THIS ONE!"

I wish to express my sincere gratitude to Thelma Bollinger, who served as Literacy Coordinator from 1980-86. She has been a constant source of help to me this year.

Donice Harrod, Literacy Coordinator

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Our Seminary Extension Center, which we also refer to as the Christian Adult Education Center, exists for the purpose of helping our churches to train their leaders and members. Twenty-eight people were enrolled in the program during the past year with the following courses offered:

1. CLINICAL PASTORAL TRAINING taught by Fred Senter and Chaplain David Cox.
2. THE BOOK OF REVELATION taught by Woodrow Robbins.
3. THE GOSPEL OF JOHN taught by Woodrow Robbins.
4. MUSIC FUNDAMENTALS taught by Gene Boatwright.

We wish to thank the teachers and students for their participation. We are also grateful to Donice Harrod and Dot Whitehead for their vital services in the associational office.

The following courses will be offered on Tuesday evenings from 7:00-9:00 p.m. for a period of nine weeks beginning September 29:

1. CHURCH GROWTH will be taught by Ernie Tatum
   Texts: Dale, To Dream Again and McGavran and Hunter, Church Growth: Strategies that Work
2. MUSIC FUNDAMENTALS taught by Gene Boatwright
   Text: McKinney, The Beginning Music Reader
3. THE GOSPEL OF LUKE taught by Woodrow Robbins
   Text: Luke (Layman's Bible Commentary), Miller
   The Gospel According to Luke (Cambridge Bible Commentary), Tinsley

In addition to these, PRINCIPLES OF PREACHING will be taught by Woodrow Robbins on Friday mornings at the Garrell Street Baptist Church. Text: Principles and Practice of Preaching, Jones. Christian laymen as well as pastors will profit from this study. Other courses will be offered in 1988.

We encourage your church to participate in these opportunities. It will help your church "To Dream Again," to come alive, to set new goals toward greater achievements for the Kingdom of God and for His glory.

If you have a special need, we will be glad to offer courses of study in your church which could encourage more of your people to participate. Let us know if you have questions or suggestions concerning this.

Elliot B. Stewart
Seminary Extension Director

EMERGENCY CARE HOME REPORT

During the past few years, we have experienced a growing financial crisis resulting from this ministry. Several churches responded by increasing their gifts to the association. However, a major financial boost came as a result of action taken at the 1986 annual meeting of the association. A motion passed as presented by Rev. Michael Wright (Hilliard Memorial) that a loose change offering be taken in CBA churches at the Wednesday night prayer services. Fruit jars were prepared for each church wanting to use them for collecting the loose change. The results have been remarkable! To date, 21 churches have participated by giving $6,923.13. Individual contributions of $2,106.00 have brought a grand total received this financial year of $9,029.13.

Our obligation to the Baptist Children's Homes, Inc. is $15,000.00 per year which goes toward the operational expenses of the Home. The cost for maintaining the Home has been $4,000 to $6,000 per year, depending on the major repairs.

The ECH ministers to young boys at a strategic time in their lives. We provide a home when they are homeless, love when they are feeling unloved, care when they feel that no one cares and, Christian compassion as they have a place provided by people who don't even know them. This is definitely our opportunity to minister to "the least of these."

After being closed for several months while new houseparents were sought, the ECH was opened in February, 1987. We were surprised by the resignation of these houseparents only one month later. However, we were thrilled that Pat and Patsy Ramer moved into the ECH as the new houseparents. The Ramers have been excellent and are very dedicated to this work. They express gratitude for your support, especially through the WMU monthly sponsors who maintain personal contacts between the ECH and the churches.

We express our gratitude to those churches who are responding to the loose change offerings taken on Wednesday nights. Many report that the success is due to ONE individual in the church who takes the responsibility of seeing that the fruit jar or offering plate is passed each Wednesday. To these individuals, we want you to know how much your faithfulness means to this ministry. If your church is not participating in this Wednesday night mission project, maybe YOU need to be the ONE to take it as YOUR MISSION. God bless you as you keep this ministry going in CBA.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Your committee has tried to keep in touch with the moral issues in our state through reports from the Christian Action League, from our State Convention, and from the news media. Part of the information in this report comes from the Christian Action League.

The General Assembly adjourned its 1987 session on August 14 marking the first time in North Carolina's history for the legislature to last into August. Normally, the body concludes its work by July 4.

One of the reasons for the session to last as long as it did was due to the "rash" of liquor bills, along with gambling initiatives. Longtime legislative veterans stated that this session had more bills to liberalize our liquor law than ever. With the liquor lobbyists and gambling proponents working overtime, no wonder this session went on and on and on.

A major victory can be claimed by the defeat of the state-wide lottery proposal. Due to Virginia's recent passage of such a bill, the heat from the gambling industry was evident. With opposition to the proposal coming from Governor James G. Martin, Lt. Governor Robert B. Jordan, and House Speaker Liston B. Ramsey, the bill died in a Senate committee.

However, the gambling industry did not fold up its tent and go home. A pari-mutuel gambling bill, Senate Bill 732, is still alive. Its sponsor, Senator Kenneth Royall, was able to get the measure held over until the 1988 legislative session. This proposal will open the door for horse and dog gambling tracks.

Central Baptist Association passed a resolution opposing Senate Bill 732, the pari-mutuel gambling proposal. Copies were sent to Governor James G. Martin, Lt. Governor Robert B. Jordan and to your State House and Senate members.

In the war against pornography, we have special reasons to be thankful. The North Carolina Supreme Court has recently upheld the constitutionality of our 1985 Comprehensive Obscenity and Child Protection Act. The "smut peddlers" have contested this statute in both the state and federal courts. Each time the courts have ruled in support of the measure. Prior to the enactment of this nationally acclaimed law, North Carolina was known as the nation's porn capital with more porno outlets per capita than any other state. We have gone from some 750 pornography outlets to fewer than 50. No longer do you find sexually oriented publications available and accessible to children in convenience stores, etc.

The porn industry hasn't thrown the towel in either. There will be more court cases. In the current session of the N. C. General Assembly, an effort was made to "gut" our obscenity statute. Rep. Ivan Mothershead of Mecklenburg County sought to insert into our law a provision to apply a state-wide standard rather than a community standard. Of course, that innocent sounding wording would have rendered our obscenity statute unconstitutional. The U. S. Supreme Court, in its 1973 landmark case, Miller vs. California, set forth as a basic test in determining obscenity the applying of a contemporary community standard rather than a state-wide one. This reveals the importance of what one word could do to a good law. We are grateful that Rep. Mothershead was unsuccessful in his attempt.

Our WMU ladies are to be complimented for wanting the mayor of High Point to exercise her influence and see that our police do everything possible to wipe out pornography in our city. Mayor Mendenhall assured us, by letter, that she is doing so. We thank her. However, great numbers of our people are so ignorant of this deadly thing called pornography. We urge you to do all within your ability to learn more about it. We urge you to read the reports of sound organizations and learn more; such as the report Pornography: A Human Tragedy, Tom Minnery, editor, published by Christianity Today, Inc., Tyndale House publishers, Inc., Wheaton, Illinois. It is based on the report of the government. We urge all of you to get this book and read it--you will be shocked at the extent of this evil. You will better understand this evil and be able to act against it!

There is another issue in our society that is undermining the spiritual life of our state. It is the desecration of the Lord's Day. It has become a wide-open day of fun and games for many, and with the opening of the shopping centers, a day of shopping. No law can really correct this. Only dedicated people who will reorder their Sunday activities can do so. Let us remember that the Lord's Day is a sacred day to be given in service to Him; it is a day that celebrates the Lord's resurrection and victory over Satan, sin, and Hell for eternity. Your committee would urge you to think on these things, and remember that the Lord's Day is a time to delight ourselves in Him, and to cultivate spiritual activities. In fact, families who are separated so much during the week can use this for a day of family fellowship, seeking spiritual ends.

We are not asking for a vote on this, for it is a matter of personal conviction. Let us form our convictions after studying the Scriptures, but mark this observation. When the observance of the Lords Day goes in the life of an individual, his spiritual life declines. Family life and society as a whole follows this progression. We ask you to prayerfully think on these things.

One other observation--let us beware of the encroachment of the Government on our churches. We urge you to get the publications from the Baptist Join Committee on Public Affairs, Report from the Capital, 200 Maryland Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C., 20002. Churches can get this at a club rate. We urge you to get this resource magazine. Americans United for the Separation of Church and State, 8120 Fenton St., Silver Spring, Maryland, 20910, publishes the finest magazine on church/state issues called Church & State. Also, Tomorrow, the publication of the Christian Action Leaque, P. O. Box 2126, Raleigh, N. C. 27602, will keep you abreast of the issues in our own state.

Rep. Mothershead sought to repeal our newly enacted age 21 drinking law, but he was unsuccessful in that attempt. Of course, the beer industry was behind that effort, but the loss of federal highway funds for N. C. highway building projects was more than the legislators were willing to tackle. If Mothershead had been successful, the state would have had to pass a considerable increase in motor fuel taxes. This might have been the reason behind his effort to raise gasoline taxes.

The Christian Action league not only has been on the "firing line" during this legislative session. We have assisted in successful campaigns involving liquor, beer, and wine referendums in places like Pasquotank County, Hudson, Lenoir, Banner Elk, Manteo, Franklin, and King.

Beloved, eternal watchfulness, clear action, and doing our part can ever be a great influence to promote righteousness as we stand up against evils that destroy lives. Let us stand in the strength of our Lord.

Woodrow W. Robbins, Chairman

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Chur
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Park	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Avenue	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1962-Oct. 18	High Point First	Guilford	George Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31
Oct. 18	Oak View Guilford					
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31
Oct. 16	North Main Street	Guilford				
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angel	32
Oct. 15	Green Street	Guilford				
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36
Oct. 13	Albertson Road	Guilford				
1967-Oct. 19	English Road	Guilford	R. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 20	Allen Jay	Guilford				
1968 Oct. 24	High Point First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 25	Green Street	Guilford				
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 24	Hillcrest	Forsyth				
1970-Oct. 22	Trinity	Randolph	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35
Oct. 23	Fairmont Park	Guilford				
1971-Oct. 18	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	33
Oct. 19	Jamestown First	Guilford				
1972-Oct. 19	Oak View	Guilford	C. H. Tucker	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32
Oct. 20	Archdale First	Randolph				
1973-Oct. 25	Pilot View	Randolph	Charlie Monk	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32
Oct. 26	Allen Jay	Guilford				
1974-Oct. 24	Albertson Road	Guilford	Elliot Stewart	Charles Neill	Bill Underwood	32
Oct. 25	Lexington Avenue	Guilford				
1975-Oct. 20	Friendly	Guilford	B. R. Hiatt	E. B. Stewart	Lawson Allen	32
Oct. 21	Trindale	Randolph				
1976-Oct. 18	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	Alfred Miller	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33
Oct. 19	High Point First	Guilford				
1977-Oct. 17	English Road	Guilford	Stanley Easomirsky	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33
Oct. 18	Garrell St.	Randolph				
1978-Oct. 16	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Kenneth Miller	Ned Duncan	Joyce Whitt	31
Oct. 17	Westchester	Guilford				
1979-Sept 17	Allen Jay	Guilford	Farrell Shimpock	F. G. Alford	Joyce Whitt	31
Sept 18	Trinity	Randolph				
1980-Sept 22	Jamestown First	Guilford	Yates Brooks	Ken Miller	Susan Hutchins	31
Sept 23	Oak View	Guilford				
1981-Sept 21	Southside	Guilford	L. H. Hollingsworth	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 22	Emerywood	Guilford				
1982-Sept 13	Hillcrest	Forsyth	Fred Senter	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 14	Fairmont Park	Guilford				
1983 Sept 12	Westchester	Guilford	Robert Glasgow	Lamar King	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 13	Archdale, First	Randolph				
1984 Sept 17	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	Yates Wilkinson	Lamar King	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 18	Pilot View	Randolph				
1985 Sept 16	Green Street	Guilford	J. Charlie Monk	Herb Edwards	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 17	High Point, First	Guilford				
1986 Sept 15	Brentwood	Guilford	Jerry Benfield	Herb Edwards	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 16	Lexington Avenue	Guilford				
1987 Sept. 21	English Road	Guilford	Woodrow Hill	John Kenney	Dot Whitehead	31
Sept. 22	High Point First	Guilford				

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: J. D. Harrod

Address: P. O. Box 1922, City: High Point 27261

CHURCHES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Albertson Road	Guilford	1948	9	Y		5	0	2	92	283	375	0	0	10,825	100,000	0
Allen Jay	Guilford	1934	0	Y		1	3	33	294	106	400	0	9	8,579	725,000	5,016
Archdale First	Randolph	1947	4	Y		4	6	19	493	61	554	0	6	7,100	537,000	9,000
Brentwood	Guilford	1930	9	Y		2	9	11	424	50	474	2	2	4,200	440,000	0
Charity	Randolph	1982	5	Y		8	15	4	104	0	104	0	0	900	105,000	44,000
Cloverdale	Guilford	1957	9	Y		0	0	3	16	4	20	0	0	1,015	40,000	0
Conrad Memorial	Guilford	1946	0	Y		8	13	28	390	122	512	2	8	12,926	650,000	14,580
Cornerstone	Guilford	1985	9	Y		3	4	5	136	0	136	0	0	1,800	202,374	0
Emerywood	Guilford	1956	9	Y		4	16	23	585	247	832	9	5	28,744	3,000,000	0
English Road	Guilford	1913	9	Y		7	8	19	445	286	735	3	4	9,245	980,000	21,000
Fairmont Park	Guilford	1940	9	Y		3	2	7	287	20	307	2	0	5,500	420,000	0
Faith	Randolph	1981	3	Y		5	14	2	69	2	71	0	0	2,500	125,000	73,000
Friendly	Guilford	1943	9	Y		1	4	4	77	0	77	0	0	2,675	249,000	16,643

Location codes: 1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

Garrell Street	Randolph	1967	9	Y		27	20	10	377	0	377	2	0	2,932	125,000	0
Green Street	Guilford	1897	9	Y		38	133	80	1,847	511	2,358	10	12	43,407	4,531,725	269,488
High Point First	Guilford	1825	8	Y		9	35	36	944	543	1,487	3	5	27,939	2,500,000	7,202
Hillcrest	Forsyth	1961	1	Y		9	17	5	323	50	373	0	0	6,881	600,000	0
Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	1928	8	Y		4	19	3	436	82	518	0	0	10,995	895,000	101,051
Hillsville	Randolph	1966	1	Y		0	2	42	54	2	56	1	5	1,449	275,000	60,000
Jamestown First	Guilford	1954	3	Y		10	15	7	449	66	515	2	0	11,231	1,250,000	467,411
Jewel	Guilford	1941	0	Y		8	5	8	208	30	238	0	0	2,025	282,000	0
Lexington Avenue	Guilford	1929	9	Y		10	18	15	511	0	511	3	0	14,785	2,000,000	100,000
Oak Grove	Guilford	1916	4	Y		4	8	5	184	10	194	0	0	3,500	85,000	0
Oak View	Guilford	1958	0	Y		16	13	30	760	240	996	6	5	25,000	2,000,000	650,000
Parkwood	Guilford	1963	1	Y		1	8	1	84	15	99	0	0	2,459	315,000	0
Pilot View	Randolph	1941	9	Y		13	4	9	553	46	599	0	1	7,833	973,200	0
Reavis Memorial	Guilford	1952	9	Y		11	25	8	432	62	494	3	1	14,273	682,000	0
Southside	Guilford	1914	9	Y		2	6	6	335	147	482	1	2	6,439	800,000	174,372
Trindale	Randolph	1964	1	Y		1	10	8	137	0	137	0	0	4,649	200,000	0
Trinity	Randolph	1924	3	Y		12	12	9	361	175	536	0	0	9,431	800,000	53,385
Westchester	Guilford	1908	8	Y		7	25	21	594	111	705	2	0	21,067	1,500,000	200,000
TOTALS						233	469	463	12,001	3,271	15,272	51	65	312,304	27,387,299	2,266,148

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Association: CENTRAL State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Study School Director: Dan Abernathy Address: P. O. Box 1922, City: High Point 27261	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missionsl of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
CHURCHES																				
Albertson Road	3	10	11	12	0	0	11	19	10	0	8	0	84	60	0	N	0	51	0	0
Allen Jay	0	11	11	9	0	25	10	30	0	0	7	0	103	60	0	Y	0	96	0	0
Archdale First	7	11	41	27	20	27	59	23	0	0	6	0	221	118	0	Y	2	100	0	0
Brentwood	9	4	16	13	7	26	23	40	0	0	6	0	144	65	14	N	0	83	0	0
Charity	0	6	7	7	1	3	25	17	0	0	2	0	68	43	0	Y	2	0	0	0
Cloverdale	0	2	3	2	0	0	2	10	0	0	3	0	22	12	0	N	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	0	28	41	36	49	37	41	60	0	12	5	40	349	153	0	N	0	173	0	52
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	15
Emerywood	0	33	43	57	20	38	143	26	0	0	11	0	371	179	14	N	0	133	0	0
English Road	0	14	15	24	20	15	70	100	0	0	5	24	287	180	0	Y	6	280	0	24
Fairmont Park	4	5	5	14	2	8	26	30	1	12	2	0	109	74	0	Y	0	52	0	0
Faith	2	7	5	7	0	2	12	32	1	0	2	0	70	62	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Friendly	2	10	19	21	3	9	12	30	0	6	4	0	116	50	6	Y	0	58	0	0

Garrell Street	3	7	8	9	0	15	0	64	0	0	3	0	109	57	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Green Street	7	87	97	160	112	55	493	268	7	175	25	122	1,608	952	0	Y	2	165	90	0
High Point First	0	43	63	62	52	53	213	220	0	30	11	0	747	330	0	Y	0	89	0	0
Hillcrest	7	16	17	9	14	18	13	33	5	9	3	35	179	133	5	Y	0	149	0	0
Hilliard Memorial	0	26	20	15	3	26	62	31	0	6	0	0	189	124	0	Y	0	86	0	15
Hillsville	0	5	10	3	1	0	32	8	0	0	2	0	61	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
Jamestown First	0	23	24	46	32	33	121	32	0	6	4	0	321	154	15	Y	3	80	0	0
Jewel	1	18	21	12	0	12	11	15	13	16	3	0	122	55	0	N	0	86	0	0
Lexington Avenue	0	39	26	39	16	39	113	61	0	19	9	0	361	220	24	Y	0	163	0	0
Oak Grove	7	7	14	10	12	19	27	27	0	0	3	0	126	77	0	Y	0	80	0	0
Oak View	2	69	60	67	47	74	134	84	0	2	5	0	544	260	6	N	0	132	0	0
Parkwood	0	4	7	14	6	0	14	13	0	0	2	0	60	32	0	N	0	59	0	0
Pilot View	3	19	18	19	27	30	112	29	0	17	7	0	281	118	0	N	0	94	0	15
Reavis Memorial	0	35	34	44	28	0	120	67	0	0	3	6	337	150	0	Y	0	124	0	0
Southside	4	10	6	25	0	22	51	44	0	10	5	0	177	110	0	N	0	60	0	0
Trindale	3	5	12	5	2	6	12	28	0	0	3	0	76	56	0	N	0	60	0	0
Trinity	3	31	37	36	19	22	89	34	9	22	4	0	306	144	25	N	0	126	0	0
Westchester	1	32	50	42	59	31	195	98	0	6	5	0	519	172	0	Y	0	83	0	0
TOTALS	68	617	741	846	552	645	2246	1573	46	348	158	227	8067	4225	109		15	2662	90	121

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Association: CENTRAL State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Church Training Director: Connie Russell Address: P.O.Box 1922, High Point 27261 City CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Albertson Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allen Jay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Archdale First	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	65	1	0	79	8
Brentwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cloverdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	0	0	0	0	22	18	0	52	10	3	0	105	35
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerywood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
English Road	0	0	0	50	0	14	0	0	11	3	0	78	40
Fairmont Park	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	6	3
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Garrell Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	2	26	73	49
High Point First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Hillcrest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hilliard Memorial	4	4	11	25	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	53	27
Hillsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown First	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	41	23
Jewel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	12	24	0	0	3	0	39	13
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	5	13	48	38	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	113	40
Parkwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reavis Memorial	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	17
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	5	0	39	39
Trindale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	35	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	9	0	0	0	21	18
Westchester	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
TOTALS	9	17	103	114	32	62	24	132	158	28	26	705	312

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Association: CENTRAL State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: Gene Boatwright Address / City CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Albertson Road	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	15
Allen Jay	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	14
Archdale First	0	10	12	0	28	0	3	0	2	0	55	25
Brentwood	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	27	20
Charity	0	2	4	4	17	0	3	0	3	0	33	16
Cloverdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	11	3	7	0	18	8	0	0	8	0	55	46
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	28	0	3	0	2	0	33	20
Emerywood	12	6	14	0	27	21	0	0	8	0	88	55
English Road	0	0	10	12	25	8	0	0	3	0	58	40
Fairmont Park	0	0	6	0	14	0	7	0	3	0	30	13
Faith	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	1	2	0	17	12
Friendly	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	3	0	20	15

Garrell Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Street	18	33	19	62	76	14	18	19	22	19	300	237
High Point First	12	11	14	40	41	21	0	0	11	0	150	132
Hillcrest	5	7	6	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	46	30
Hilliard Memorial	0	0	0	0	30	0	15	2	5	0	52	25
Hillsville	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
Jamestown First	5	5	10	15	36	22	0	0	3	0	96	40
Jewel	0	5	5	7	9	0	1	2	3	0	32	10
Lexington Avenue	13	10	9	15	40	12	0	0	12	0	111	82
Oak Grove	0	7	8	0	24	0	2	0	2	0	43	35
Oak View	10	18	12	35	45	0	9	0	8	0	137	85
Parkwood	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	16
Pilot View	0	0	10	15	40	0	3	0	5	0	73	50
Reavis Memorial	4	7	13	19	46	0	10	5	9	0	113	79
Southside	0	0	6	0	25	0	20	0	3	0	54	24
Trindale	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	15
Trinity	6	5	6	0	32	0	15	5	5	0	74	48
Westchester	10	12	16	24	64	22	31	0	9	0	188	128
TOTALS	106	141	187	248	824	128	144	34	146	19	1,977	1,337

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Association CENTRAL	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
State NORTH CAROLINA															
Associational WMU Director Betty Orr															
Address City	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
CHURCHES															
Albertson Road	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
Allen Jay	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	4	0	14	3	0	23
Archdale First	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	10	0	0	20	8	0	44
Brentwood	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
Charity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cloverdale	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
Conrad Memorial	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	8	10	0	0	25	3	0	46
Cornerstone	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	19	6	0	30
Emerywood	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	16	0	0	85	5	0	117
English Road	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	7	10	12	0	0	3	0	32
Fairmont Park	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	8	11	6	4	21	6	0	56
Faith	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Friendly	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17

Garrell Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Street	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	24	23	13	13	172	11	10	266
High Point First	2	1	1	2	1	0	7	21	18	16	18	332	8	0	413
Hillcrest	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	5	0	17	20	1	0	53
Hilliard Memorial	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	5	3	8	24	6	0	53
Hillsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown First	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	6	8	10	30	4	0	68
Jewel	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	3	6	0	21	1	0	33
Lexington Avenue	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	13	4	23	14	7	0	73
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	15	8	0	12	2	0	57
Parkwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	3	0	33
Reavis Memorial	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	10	0	0	20	4	0	42
Southside	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	8	0	15	25	3	0	55
Trindale	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Trinity	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	8	0	13	43	5	0	81
Westchester	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	21	3	0	32
TOTALS	18	19	12	10	25	1	85	170	181	90	121	991	103	10	1,666

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: Central

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Ernest Shuskey

Address:

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Albertson Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allen Jay	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Archdale First	7	0	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	22
Brentwood	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Charity	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	16
Cloverdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	11	0	3	0	0	8	0	1	0	23
Cornerstone	3	4	1	15	0	0	0	3	0	26
Emerywood	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
English Road	10	14	1	0	0	25	4	2	0	56
Fairmont Park	0	4	1	8	5	0	3	3	0	24
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	7

Garrell Street	0	0	0	0	8	0	10	2	0	20
Green Street	24	0	5	42	0	0	0	3	0	74
High Point First	2	3	1	50	6	11	6	2	0	81
Hillcrest	9	3	2	2	2	11	5	3	0	37
Hilliard Memorial	8	4	1	20	1	1	1	2	0	38
Hillsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown First	10	0	1	45	10	0	0	2	0	68
Jewel	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	1	0	17
Lexington Avenue	8	1	2	10	11	6	5	2	0	45
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	9	0	1	49	0	0	0	3	0	62
Parkwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	5	0	14
Reavis Memorial	8	0	2	20	0	13	0	1	0	44
Southside	4	0	2	0	0	19	0	1	0	26
Trindale	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	1	0	15
Trinity	8	1	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	35
Westchester	5	0	1	20	0	0	0	3	0	29
TOTALS	136	39	41	341	61	97	45	45	0	805

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Association Central State North Carolina Associational Treasurer Elizabeth Shufelt Address City CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Albertson Road	18	2	2	32,995	1,628	34,623	763	35,386	0	19,095	0	0	1,033	10,825	30,953
Allen Jay	25	0	0	59,620	2,289	61,909	0	61,909	0	25,100	1,870	3,541	637	12,287	43,435
Archdale First	120	10	2+	112,102	8,138	120,240	1,138	121,378	0	28,398	0	13,424	5,190	50,000	97,012
Brentwood	45	0	0	54,481	0	54,481	840	55,321	0	34,891	0	0	1,578	15,672	52,141
Charity	24	0	2	31,083	5,667	36,750	360	37,110	0	3,120	12,063	7,448	620	6,700	29,951
Cloverdale	10	0	0	5,925	175	6,100	0	6,100	0	4,355	0	0	236	1,224	5,815
Conrad Memorial	55	8	3+	124,813	8,129	132,942	49,516	182,458	0	55,937	0	23,587	3,907	74,479	157,910
Cornerstone	50	5	4	65,004	48,895	113,899	7,365	121,264	0	18,062	165,374	0	863	3,565	187,864
Emerywood	0	8-	1+	319,997	16,920	336,917	28,742	365,659	0	144,012	0	0	5,189	189,411	338,612
English Road	80	8	3	118,064	45,045	163,109	13,736	176,845	0	51,247	0	4,980	4,000	40,000	100,227
Fairmont Park	35	5	3	52,321	4,571	56,892	720	57,612	0	22,000	1,000	0	3,000	23,000	49,000
Faith	52	0	3	38,000	4,500	42,500	0	42,500	0	11,000	5,000	13,539	750	15,000	45,289
Friendly	30	3	2	34,788	7,312	42,100	0	42,100	0	16,673	0	6,312	681	567	24,233

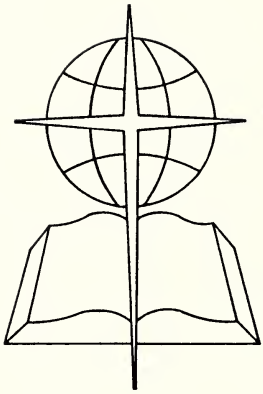
Garrell Street	37	6	3	39,106	0	39,106	0	39,106	0	28,500	0	0	788	7,800	37,088
Green Street	322	11+	1	872,529	467,664	1,340,193	117,160	1,457,353	42,000	275,949	0	114,734	15,779	609,119	1015,581
High Point First	365	17	2	425,717	153,038	578,755	30,235	608,990	42,760	165,153	0	0	9,207	251,357	425,717
Hillcrest	75	8	6	94,056	13,041	107,097	253	107,350	0	28,421	0	0	2,926	49,291	80,638
Hilliard Memorial	50	3+	2	102,702	47,237	149,939	1,040	150,979	104,007	51,760	88,168	4,052	1,833	38,872	184,685
Hillsville	10	3	3	25,475	6,295	31,770	1,350	33,120	60,000	9,832	108,814	10,787	580	7,369	137,382
Jamestown First	50	8	3	212,797	32,104	244,901	0	244,901	0	65,815	0	57,319	7,338	81,232	211,704
Jewel	40	3	3	33,969	1,690	35,659	69	35,728	0	20,122	0	0	2,255	9,895	332,272
Lexington Avenue	76	8	3	181,321	25,646	206,967	0	206,967	0	78,846	8,122	22,436	10,838	3,065	150,307
Oak Grove	35	1+	1+	52,260	0	52,260	0	52,260	0	26,300	7,414	0	2,200	5,700	41,614
Oak View	110	5+	2	281,778	27,397	309,175	0	309,175	0	54,818	0	126,000	5,095	60,160	246,073
Parkwood	21	3	3	40,500	277	40,777	2,960	43,737	0	23,737	0	1,706	1,135	10,240	36,818
Pilot View	82	10	3	106.020	12,655	118,675	0	118,675	0	54,045	0	0	6,850	35,075	95,970
Reavis Memorial	143	10	4	142,979	17,117	160,096	11,702	171,798	0	65,230	0	7,000	3,730	47,047	123,007
Southside	175	6	2+	96,758	27,127	123,885	5,044	128,929	0	14,290	0	65,421	2,890	15,249	97,850
Trindale	35	0	0	48,692	1,912	50,604	8,500	59,104	0	22,725	0	0	1,765	22,236	46,726
Trinity	40	7	4	121,079	34,197	155,276	13,271	168,547	0	42,437	0	26,693	5,407	107,326	181,863
Westchester	92	10	3	163,626	54,560	218,186	82,645	300,831	200,000	110,285	0	47,733	4,898	124,915	287,831
TOTALS	2302	-	-	4,090,557	1,075,226	5,165,783	377,409	5,543,192	448,767	1572,155	397825	556,712	113,198	1955678	4595568

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
Association: Central	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
State: North Carolina															
Associational Clerk: Dot Whitehead															
Address: City:															
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering!	SB Foreign Missions Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering!	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Albertson Road	0	0	0	900	860	500	200	839	0	0	0	0	425	2,824	3,724
Allen Jay	0	0	0	0	303	126	261	1,054	0	87	87	0	415	2,333	2,333
Archdale First	0	0	0	12,480	2,794	863	1,055	2,504	0	0	0	0	1,869	9,085	21,565
Brentwood	0	0	0	0	795	265	0	647	0	529	265	265	4,313	7,079	7,079
Charity	0	0	0	0	357	0	300	500	0	350	0	0	0	1,507	1,507
Cloverdale	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	225	225
Conrad Memorial	0	0	0	9,811	4,284	1,302	959	3,095	0	0	0	0	5,093	14,733	24,544
Cornerstone	0	0	0	4,654	4,343	44	507	1,362	0	931	0	0	0	7,187	11,841
Emerywood	0	0	0	22,882	5,105	120	1,640	3,882	0	208	285	397	4,042	15,679	38,561
English Road	0	0	0	9,000	3,720	450	1,785	11,200	0	300	235	235	0	17,925	26,925
Fairmont Park	0	0	0	2,500	1,500	325	1,911	1,900	0	325	0	0	0	5,961	8,461
Faith	0	0	0	0	700	0	200	300	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,200
Friendly	0	0	0	550	552	0	0	392	0	0	0	0	0	944	1,494

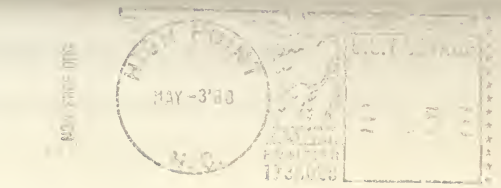
Garrell Street	0	0	0	75	69	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	272
Green Street	0	28,478	28,478	86,901	8,662	2,307	5,230	17,214	0	335	167	167	19,430	53,512	168,891
High Point First	0	0	0	75,352	8,429	3,545	5,144	10,128	0	1,350	675	675	0	29,946	105,298
Hillcrest	0	0	0	8,095	5,233	232	784	856	0	250	217	0	110	7,682	15,777
Hilliard Memorial	0	0	0	3,325	3,001	600	1,002	2,345	0	130	86	102	128	7,394	10,719
Hillsville	0	0	0	385	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385	770
Jamestown First	0	0	0	16,802	6,420	1,160	3,138	5,831	0	214	107	107	3,840	20,817	37,619
Jewel	0	0	0	775	964	100	230	360	0	0	66	65	681	2,466	3,241
Lexington Avenue	0	0	0	14,505	5,579	1,210	2,051	6,000	0	400	300	300	0	15,840	30,345
Oak Grove	0	0	0	489	489	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	489	978
Oak View	0	0	0	13,271	6,300	3,113	2,913	15,295	0	0	0	0	1,340	28,961	42,232
Parkwood	0	0	0	1,146	1,146	0	0	277	0	0	0	0	0	1,423	2,569
Pilot View	0	600	600	13,115	4,753	0	1,106	1,234	1,000	205	0	0	0	8,298	22,013
Reavis Memorial	0	0	0	14,222	4,531	387	1,041	4,194	250	437	219	218	11,397	22,674	36,896
Southside	0	0	0	5,751	2,361	0	881	4,348	0	0	0	0	1,205	8,795	14,546
Trindale	0	0	0	500	541	0	297	762	0	0	0	0	1,139	2,739	3,239
Trinity	0	0	0	6,791	4,971	0	2,077	2,773	0	0	622	0	100	10,543	17,334
Westchester	0	0	0	12,482	5,131	1,499	2,714	4,132	0	0	0	0	2,603	16,079	28,561
TOTALS	0	29,078	29,078	336,759	94,278	18,426	37,426	103,499	1,250	6,051	3,331	2,531	58,130	324,922	690,759

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
Association: Central State: North Carolina Moderator: John Kenney Address:															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
CHURCHES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering goal	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Christian Day School enrollment	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of "re-baptisms"	No. Enrol. in state conv.-sponsored college or univ	No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Christian Life Committee	PGG Church Event	Media library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry[1]	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
Albertson Road	0	0	0	0	11	1,200	200	0	N	14	0	1	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Allen Jay	0	0	0	0	10	1,050	261	0	TV	0	2	0	1	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Archdale First	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	934	0	N	17	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Brentwood	0	0	0	0	7	800	0	0	N	25	2	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Charity	0	0	0	0	24	500	300	0	TV	8	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cloverdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Conrad Memorial	0	0	0	0	22	2,800	959	0	N	5	2	0	0	4	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	750	507	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Emerywood	0	0	0	0	24	4,300	1,640	0	N	46	0	0	9	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
English Road	0	0	0	1	20	3,330	935	0	N	15	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Fairmont Park	0	0	0	0	5	1,775	1,911	0	N	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Faith	0	0	0	0	20	300	200	0	N	2	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Friendly	0	0	0	0	10	500	0	0	N	8	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N

Garrell Street	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Green Street	0	1	0	2	210	15,000	5,230	0	N	118	0	7	5	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
High Point First	0	0	0	0	44	10,000	5,144	0	N	13	0	0	6	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Hillcrest	0	0	0	1	32	600	784	0	N	7	2	0	1	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Hilliard Memorial	0	0	0	0	16	2,600	1,002	0	N	5	2	3	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Hillsville	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	6	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jamestown First	0	0	0	0	8	5,000	3,138	0	N	22	2	1	2	19	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Jewel	0	0	0	0	9	350	230	0	N	10	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Lexington Avenue	0	0	0	0	11	6,000	2,050	0	N	0	2	0	2	4	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	N	0	2	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Oak View	0	0	0	0	5	6,250	2,875	0	N	5	1	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Parkwood	0	0	0	0	9	200	0	0	N	4	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Pilot View	0	0	0	0	17	1,234	1,106	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Reavis Memorial	0	0	0	1	35	4,500	1,041	0	N	6	2	0	3	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Southside	0	0	0	0	8	4,200	881	0	N	8	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Trindale	0	0	0	0	5	750	297	0	N	10	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Trinity	0	0	0	0	26	2,773	2,057	0	N	21	1	1	2	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Westchester	0	0	0	0	125	4,500	2,549	0	N	79	1	0	1	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
TOTALS	0	1	0	5	787	84,262	36,231	0	-	458	34	14	32	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Central Baptist Association
P. O. Box 1922
High Point, N. C. 27261



206.9756
M66cent

1988

ANNUAL MINUTES

Theme: "AS YOU GO..."

Central Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

1988

THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Central Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

Theme: "AS YOU GO..."

September 19, 1988 Southside Baptist

September 20, 1988 Hilliard Memorial Baptist

1989 Session: September 18-19 with Jamestown First and Trinity

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Directory of Pastors 5
Directory of Ministers of Education 7
Directory of Ministers of Music 7
Directory of Ministers of Youth 8
Directory of Other Ordained Ministers 9
Directory of Church Officers
- Church Training Directors 10
- Sunday School Directors 11
- Brotherhood Directors 12
- Chairmen of Deacons 13
- WMU Directors 14
- Church Clerks 15
- Executive Committee Representatives 17

Memorials 18
Map of CBA Churches 21
Program of the 1988 Annual Session 22
Proceedings of the 1988 Annual Session 23

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Time, Place, and Preacher Committee 26
Finance Committee 27
Committee on Committees 30
Strategy Committee 32
Executive Committee 33
Stewardship 36
Adult Christian Education (Seminary Extension) 37
Brotherhood 38
Missions Committee 40
Sunday School 41
Church Training 41
Woman's Missionary Union 42
Emergency Care Home 44
Literacy 45
Statistical Charts 46
Historical Table 64
CBA Constitution ..... Insert

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS 1988-89

MODERATOR

John Reavis — 882-8437
602 W. Ray St., High Point 27262

VICE-MODERATOR

Robert Glasgow — 454-2786
P. O. Box 788, Jamestown 27282

TREASURER

Elizabeth Shufelt — 454-1035
2105 Hickswood Rd., High Point 27260

CLERK

Dot Whitehead — 454-2125
207 Buttercup Dr., Jamestown 27282

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Dr. J. D. Harrod — 883-2233
1411 Montlieu (P. O. Box 1922) High Point 27261
(Residence: 518 Shadybrook Dr., High Point 27260)

ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTORS

ADULT CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
(Seminary Extension)

Dr. Elliot Stewart — 431-3598
P. O. Box 55, Trinity 37370

BROTHERHOOD

Ernest Shuskey — 882-1515
1204 Burton Ave., High Point 27260

LITERACY

Ernie Tatum — 889-0290
505 N. Rotary Dr., High Point 27260

MUSIC

Paul McManus 841-4334
P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261

STEWARDSHIP

John Kenney 869-3737
3638 Malibu Dr., High Point 27260

SUNDAY SCHOOL

C. W. Moss 841-4334
P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261

YOUTH

Frank Smith 883-0178
405 N. Main St., High Point 27260

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Inez Hughes 869-4984
3508 Pine Valley Road, High Point 27260

TRUSTEES

Woodroe Haywood 884-8357
1508 Pinehurst Dr., High Point 27262
Walter Crissman 882-6040
1310 Longcreek Dr., High Point 27260
Frank Wyatt 882-8230
1011 Ferndale Blvd. High Point 27260

REPRESENTATIVES TO N.C. AGENCIES

Baptist Children's Homes of N.C.
C. J. Stephenson 884-8126
1000 Gordon Street, High Point 27260

DIRECTORY OF PASTORS

ALBERTSON ROAD - Rev. Don Gurley, P.O. Box 5921, High Point 27262 (C-882-9278) (H-431-5473)

ALLEN JAY - Rev. Max Reece, 1100 E. Fairfield Rd., High Point 27263 (C-434-1968) (H-431-9650)

ARCHDALE FIRST - Rev. Richard Harris, 107 Frazier St., High Point 27263 (C-431-5165) (H-431-2621)

BRENTWOOD - (Without pastor), P. O. Box 815, High Point 27261 (C-884-1904)

CHARITY - Rev. Benny Vickrey, Rt. 22, Box 2528, Lexington 27292 (C-889-2852) (H-704-956-6969)

CLOVERDALE - Rev. M. P. Beasley, Rt. 1, Box 112, Sophia 27350 (C-882-6231) (H-431-3806)

CONRAD - (Without pastor), 1920 N. Centennial, High Point 27260 (C-884-5717)

CORNERSTONE - Rev. Ronnie Brown, P. O. Box 4835, High Point 27263 (C-886-1435) (H-431-8897)

EMERYWOOD - Dr. Hal Warlick, Jr., 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27260 (C-885-6016) (H-889-2413)

ENGLISH ROAD - Dr. Alfred Senter, 1111 English Rd., High Point 27260 (C-887-2626) (H-882-2842)

FAIRMONT PARK - Rev. Jerry M. Benfield, 3001 English Rd., High Point 27260 (C-887-1931) (H-887-1931)

FAITH - Rev. Stephen Welborn, P. O. Box 539, Trinity 27370 (H-882-2309)

FRIENDLY - (Without pastor), 420 New St., High Point 27260 (C-883-4798)

GARRELL STREET - Rev. George Jeffreys, P. O. Box 4005, High Point 27263 (C-431-5647) (H-883-2045)

GREEN STREET - Dr. J. Gary Marsh, P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261 (C-841-4334) (H-886-5927)

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Dr. L. Lamar King, 405 N. Main St., High Point 27260 (C-883-0178) (H-869-7927)

HILLCREST - Rev. Richard L. Thomas, 9856 McNeill Dr., Kernersville 27284 (C-869-3864) (H-869-3890)

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - James Medlin, 2401 Edgewood Ave., High Point 27260 (C-887-1936)

HILLSVILLE - Rev. Stanley Earomirski, P.O. Box 4233, High Point 27263 (C-431-6027) (H-431-3595)

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Rev. W. Robert Glasgow, P. O. Box 788, Jamestown 27282 (C-454-2786) (H-454-3927)

JEWEL - Rev. Jimmy D. Hinson, P. O. Box 7121, High Point 27264 (C-431-3816) (H-704-634-3492)

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Dr. James D. May, 620 E. Lexington Ave., High Point 27262 (C-889-7875) (H-887-8132)

OAK GROVE - Rev. Elwood Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., High Point 27260 (C-883-0617) (H-883-4868)

OAK VIEW - Dr. Roy D. Mason, 810 Oak View Rd., High Point 27260 (C-841-6511) (H-869-2624)

PARKWOOD - Dr. Robert E. Williams, 2107 Penny Road, High Point 27260 (C-454-2523) (H- 454-2363)

PILOT VIEW - Rev. Kenny Gooden, Rt. 5, Box 315-A, High Point 27263 (C-886-5867) (H-472-9226)

SOUTHSIDE - Rev. Ralph Metcalf, P. O. Box 1025, High Point 27261 (C-884-1006) (H-887-5182)

TRINDALE - Rev. Reid Stewart, Rt. 9, Box 275, Winston-Salem 27107 (C-431-2318) (H-764-1440)

TRINITY - Rev. D. Terrell Watts, P. O. Box 9, Trinity 27370 (C-434-1998) (H- 434-5965)

WESTCHESTER - Rev. Randy Huckabee, P. O. Box 5126, High Point 27262 (C-886-5021) (H- 886-6400)

MISSION PASTOR

GRIMES AVENUE - Rev. Ron Wilkins, 820 Randolph St., High Point 27260 (C-883-2013) (H-883-0881)

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

EMERYWOOD - Dr. Les Robinson, 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27260 (C-885-6016) (H-884-1518)

GREEN STREET - Rev. C. W. Moss, P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261 (C-841-4334) (H-886-4381)

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Rev. Jessie Crooks, 720 Rapp St., Thomasville 27360 (C-431-7113) (H-476-3775)

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

EMERYWOOD - Dr. Les Robinson, 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27260 (C-885-6016) (H-884-1518)
ENGLISH ROAD - Dr. Thomas Bland, Jr., 1111 English Road, High Point 27260 (C-887-2626) (H-1-933-7625)
GREEN STREET - Rev. C. W. Moss, P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261 (C-841-4334) (H-886-4381)
HIGH POINT, FIRST - Rev. Frank A. Smith, 405 N. Main St., High Point 27260 (C-883-0178) (H- 869-4809)
JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Rev. William R. Collins, P. O. Box 788, Jamestown 27282 (C-454-2786) (H-884-0599)
OAK VIEW - Jerry Dockery, 810 Oak View Road, High Point 27260 (C-841-6511) (H-869-0769)

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

ALBERTSON ROAD - Nancy Bryant, Rt. 5, Box 648, High Point 27263 (431-3279)
ALLEN JAY - Timothy Phagan, 5252 Ches Lane, Kernersville 27284 (993-8994)
ARCHDALE, FIRST - Jack Thomas, 4028 Knollwood Dr., Archdale 27263 (431-2503)
BRENTWOOD - Rex Flynt, 315 Tarheel Dr., Archdale 27263 (431-6321)
CONRAD MEMORIAL - A. R. Testino, 1016 Shenandoah Dr., High Point 27260 (C-884-5717) (H-889-5741)
CORNERSTONE - Carson Hill, Rt. 3, Box 238, High Point 27263 (431-8356)
EMERYWOOD - Sara Joyce, 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27260 (885-6016)
ENGLISH ROAD - Wanda Simmons, 3811 Beverly Hills Dr., High Point 27260 (869-7622)
FAIRMONT PARK - Betty Hilton, Rt. 6, Box 190, Thomasville 27360 (476-6548)
FAITH - Billy Mowery, Rt. 12, Box 270-G, Winston-Salem 27107 (769-2501)
FRIENDLY - Grayson King, 156 Appolo Circle, Archdale 27263 (434-2308)

GARRELL STREET - Hope Jeffreys, 1150 Tabor St., High Point 27262 (883-2045)
GREEN STREET - Paul McManus, P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261 (C-841-4334) (H-886-5983)
HIGH POINT, FIRST - Bruce Hartgrove, 405 N. Main St., High Point 27260 (C-883-0178) (H-869-7927)
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Pat Taylor, Rt. 12, Box 134, Winston-Salem 27107 (1-769-9810)
HILLSVILLE - Mike Overcash, 20 Elton St., Thomasville 27360 (476-6400)
JAMESTOWN, FIRST - T. William Marlowe, 5003 Wiley Park Dr., Greensboro (454-1539)
JEWEL - Kerry McMahan, 622 Liberty Rd., High Point 27263 (434-2489)
LEXINGTON AVENUE - William H. Slack, 2507 Gracewood Dr., Greensboro 27408 (288-3533)
OAK GROVE - Guy Wise, Rt. 4, Ray Ave., Trinity 27370 (434-3684)
OAK VIEW - Randy Thompson, 810 Oak View Road, High Point 27260 (C-841-6511) (H-887-8333)
PARKWOOD - Sonja Tomlinson, 3324 Rockingham Rd., High Point 27260 (869-6787)
PILOT VIEW - Lloyd Haynes, Rt. 4, Box 1098, High Point 27263 (431-1221)
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Donna Perkins, Rt. 2, Box 381, High Point 27263 (869-6170)
TRINDALE - Mike Southern, 317 Player Dr., High Point 27260 (889-8819)
TRINITY - Lou Ann Dennison, P. O. Box 9, Trinity 27370 (C-434-1998) (H-431-2036)
WESTCHESTER - John Gwaltney, P. O. Box 5126, High Point 27262 (C-886-5021) (H-869-5073)

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

ALBERTSON ROAD - Sandra Graeser, Rt. 5, Box 508, Trinity 27370 (434-4407)
ARCHDALE, FIRST - Lisa Bishop, 3901 Salisbury St., Archdale 27263 (431-2022)
CONRAD MEMORIAL - Mike Foster, 1920 N. Centennial St., High Point 27260 (884-5717)
EMERYWOOD - Patsy Bivens, 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27260 (885-6016)

ENGLISH ROAD - Jack Rose, 405 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360 (889-3213)

GREEN STREET - Charles Reid, P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261 (C-841-4334)

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Frank Smith, 405 N. Main St., High Point 27260 (C-883-0178) (H-869-4809)

HILLCREST - Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Henderson, 120 Nelson St., Kernersville 27284 (996-5586)

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Joel Wright, 2401 Edgewood Ave., High Point 27260 (C-887-1936) (H-885-5922)

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Bill Collins, P. O. Box 788, Jamestown 27282 (C-454-2786) (H-884-0599)

OAK VIEW - Jerry Dockery, 810 Oak View Road, High Point 27260 (C-841-6511) (H-869-0769)

PILOT VIEW - Karen Pruette, Rt. 5, Box 315-A, High Point 27263 (C-886-5867) (H-472-4684)

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Thomas Ward, 4826 High Point Rd., Greensboro 27407 (299-6222)

TRINITY - Lou Ann Dennison, P. O. Box 9, Trinity 27370 (C-434-1998) (H-431-2036)

WESTCHESTER - John Gwaltney, P. O. Box 5126, High Point 27262 (C-886-5021) (H-869-5073)

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

ALLEN JAY - Rev. Woodrow Robbins, 207 Westdale Dr., High Point 27260 (884-5596)

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Rev. Fred Reece, 105 Brookhaven Lane, High Point 27263 (434-6260)

BRENTWOOD - Rev. J. Charlie Monk, Jr., 1309 Worth St., High Point 27260 (887-1282); Rev. F. T. Harmon, 423 Carey Ave., High Point 27263 (882-3204)

CORNERSTONE - Rev. Clinton J. Brown, 7103 Waterbury Dr., High Point 27263 (434-1683); Rev. Frank McDaniel, Rt. 4, Box 780, High Point, 27263 (431-3853)

EMERYWOOD - Rev. Roger Bell, Rt. 1, Box 224, Julian 27283 (685-4806); Rev. R. Marion Boling, 202 Cedarwood Dr., Jamestown 27282 (454-3249); Dr. Thomas Haggai, 209 N. Main, Suite 203, High Point 27260 (882-0810)

FRIENDLY - Rev. Earlie Tucker, 505 New Street, High Point 27260 (883-0366)

GREEN STREET - Dr. E. F. Pruden, 2623-A Suffolk Dr., High Point 27260 (889-7600); Rev. Woodrow Hill, Rt. 3, Box 671, Trinity 27370 (431-1673); Rev. Joe Leach, 912 Denny St., High Point 27260 (886-1073); Rev. Robert James, 412 N. Rotary Dr., High Point 27260 (885-4342); Dr. Elliott Stewart (on staff as minister to Senior Adults) P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261 (C-841-4334)

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Rev. Robert G. Canipe, 218 Yorktown Rd., Kernersville 27284 (869-3090); Rev. Fred Culler, 201 Woodmont Rd., Jamestown 27282 (454-1098)

JEWEL - Rev. Albert H. Dunning, 601-K E. Fairfield Rd., High Point 27263 (434-1248); Rev. Lloyd Garner, 115 Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360 (476-8557)

OAK VIEW - Rev. Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd., High Point 27269 (869-3538)

TRINITY - Rev. Jack Burton, Rt. 4, Box 1106, High Point 27263 (431-5036)

WESTCHESTER - Dr. J. D. Harrod, P. O. Box 1922, High Point 27261 (O-883-2233) (H-869-7048); Dr. Robert Mott, P. O. Box 5348, High Point 27262 (869-8274)

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

CONRAD - Michael Foster, 1920 N. Centennial, High Point 27260 (C-884-5717) (H-869-2474)

GREEN STREET - C. W. Moss, P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261 (C-841-4334) (H-886-4381)

HILLIARD - Gene Saunders, 429 Royal Oak St., HIgh Point 27260 (882-4687)

OAK VIEW - Jeff Culler, 115 Buena Vista, High Point 27260 (841-4244)

SOUTHSIDE - Larry Grissom, 7009 Windcreek Ct., High Point 27263 (431-3668)

WESTCHESTER - Jayne Wheeless, 2301 Timberlake Dr., High Point 27260 (882-3277)

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

ALBERTSON ROAD - Wilburn Gravley, 2308 Van Buren St., High Point 27260 (887-7115)
ALLEN JAY - Pat Hines, 123 Lakeside Dr., High Point 27263 (431-1503)
ARCHDALE - Clayton Austin, P. O. Box 4084, Archdale 27263 (431-7606)
BRENTWOOD - Larry Stroud, 4513 Albert Loop Rd., Jamestown 27282 (454-2656)
CHARITY - Robert Jacobs, 2101 Wesley Dr., High Point 27260 (889-9469)
CLOVERDALE - Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St. High Point 27260 (882-6231)
CORNERSTONE - Martha Williams, 6633 Coltrane Mill Rd., Greensboro 27406 (674-2355)
EMERYWOOD - Roscoe Wright, Jr., 707 Impala Dr., High Point 27260 (869-6152)
ENGLISH ROAD - Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene St., High Point 27260 (886-7356)
FAIRMONT PARK - Mike Floyd, 128 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360 (476-5856)
FAITH - Frank Myers, Rt. 5, Box 177, High Point 27263 (431-1621)
FRIENDLY - Jim Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., High Point 27260 (869-4150)
GARRELL STREET - Wayne Lilly, Rt. 1, Box 369, Sophia 27350 (434-2391)
GREEN STREET - Steve Jacobs, 699 Joyce Circle, High Point 27260 (869-5534)
HIGH POINT, FIRST - Bobbie Hodgin, 905 Circle Dr., High Point 27260 (882-9634)
HILLCREST - Doug Culler, 9859 Moore Dr., Kernersville 27284 (869-4701)
HILLIARD - Gerald Byrd, Rt. 6, Box 2072, Thomasville 27360 (885-4508)
HILLSVILLE - Ed Overcash, Rt. 1, Box 368, Sophia 27350 (431-5370)
JEWEL - Cecil Snyder, 523 Player Dr., High Point 27260 (882-4695)
LEXINGTON AVE. - Bill Lewis, 527 Dogwood Circle, High Point 27262 (884-8246)
OAK GROVE - Eddie Webb, Rt. 4, 267 Maynard Dr., Trinity 27370 (434-5689)
OAK VIEW - John Allison, 3807 Briarwood Dr., High Point 27260 (869-0549)
PARKWOOD - David McBrayer, 1607 Squire Davis Rd., Kernersville 27284 (869-2001)

PILOT VIEW - Harold Kirby, Rt. 4, Box 286, Trinity 27370 (431-2442)
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Ronnie Jones, 2704 Miriam Ct., High Point 27263 (434-1121)
SOUTHSIDE - Bill Bean, Rt. 4, Box 828-A, High Point 27263 (434-4282)
TRINDALE - Wayne Farrington, 387 Havenwood Dr., Archdale 27263
TRINITY - Treva Palmer, 112 Apollo St. Archdale 27263 (431-2929)
WESTCHESTER - James Mabe, 2891 Hwy. 66 S, Kernersville 27284 (869-2297)

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Bill Bishop, 1113 Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360 (476-8014)
CORNERTONE - Tom McRae, 1516 E. Fairfield Rd., High Point 27263 (887-0875)
ENGLISH ROAD - Jack Rose, 405 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360 (889-3213)
FAIRMONT PARK - Mike Floyd, 128 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360 (476-5856)
FRIENDLY - Elbert Hinson, 406 Rand Blvd., Archdale 27263 (431-1393)
GARRELL STREET - L. D. Jolly, 1760 Nakonis Dr., Kernersville 27284 (769-3495)
GREEN STREET - Don McDaris, 3716 Rolling Road, High Point 27260 (869-8219)
HIGH POINT, FIRST - Wayne Perdue, 1612 Chatham, High Point 27260 (883-7502)
HILLCREST - Jerry Kinton, 102 Musket Dr., Kernersville 27284 (869-4290)
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Paul Wood, Rt. 6, Box 134-A, Winston-Salem 27107 (769-9447)
JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Craig Davis, 2113 Cheltenham Blvd., Greensboro 27407 (854-1036)
JEWEL - Floyd Dawkins, Rt. 4, Box 397, Trinity 27370 (431-1855)
LEXINGTON AVE. - Tim Samuel, 920 E. Dayton St., High Point 27262 (886-4666)
OAK VIEW - James Overby, 600 Dogwood Dr., High Point 27260 (454-5905)
PILOT VIEW - Lloyd Gray, 804 Old Thomasville Rd., High Point 27260 (883-4514)

REAVIS - Troy Hunt, 807 Graylyn Dr., High Point 27263 (431-1461)
SOUTHSIDE - Bill Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 126, Trinity 27370 (431-6625)
TRINDALE - Sam Kidd, Rt. 3, Box 572, High Point 27263 (431-1367)
TRINITY - Rickey Allen, Rt. 5, Box 401, Trinity 27370 (883-8358)
WESTCHESTER - Frank Liner, 1401 Cardiff Ln, High Point 27260 (869-7882)

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

ALBERTSON ROAD - J. J. Woodard, 3906 N. Main St., High Point 27260 (869-3173)
ALLEN JAY - Pat Hines, 123 Lakeside Dr., High Point 27263 (431-1503)
ARCHDALE FIRST - Don Yates, 2312 Clifton St., High Point 27260 (887-7343)
BRENTWOOD - Ray Anderson, 106 Brantley Cir., High Point 27262 (882-3869)
CHARITY - Don Hine, 841 Dogwood Cr., High Point 27260 (454-5835)
CONRAD - Dan Dalton, 1505 Delk Dr., High Point 27260 (883-4306)
CORNERTONE - Richard Lightfoot, 6808 Tulane Dr., High Point 27263 (431-2365)
EMERYWOOD - William Guy, Sr., 1112 Rockford Rd., High Point 27262 (882-0363)
ENGLISH ROAD - Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene St., High Point 27260 (886-7356)
FAIRMONT PARK - Waldo Inman, P. O. Box 556, Thomasville 27360
FAITH - Lauren Welborn, 508 Hayworth Cr., High Point 27262 (883-0232)
FRIENDLY - Jim Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., High Point 27260 (869-4150)
GARRELL STREET - Odell Clodfelter, 3503 Rockland Dr., Archdale 27263 (431-1437)
GREEN STREET - Frank Ward, 1120 Tanglewood, High Point 27260 (869-4905)
HIGH POINT, FIRST - Jack Williams, 1008 Shalimar Dr., High Point 27260 (882-8762)
HILLCREST - Carroll Welborn, 9885 Moore Dr., Kernersville 27284 (869-4077)
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Raymond Stiles, 2628 Ingram Rd., High Point 27263 (431-2610)
HILLSVILLE - Herb Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 316, Sophia 27350 (434-1405)
JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Gurney Loflin, 5405 Fallingbrook Dr., Greensboro 27407 (454-2053)

JEWEL - Doyle McMahan, Rt. 3, Box 575, Trinity 27370 (472-3073)
LEXINGTON AVE. - Bob Allen, 5309 Montvista Dr., Greensboro 27407 (454-1244)
OAK GROVE - Frank Dillard, 804 Marlboro St., High Point 27260 (886-4603)
OAK VIEW - Randall Davis, 3417 Imperial Dr., High Point 27260 (869-8833)
PARKWOOD - Larry C. Morgan, 7843 Clinard Farms Rd., High Point 27260 (454-1449)
PILOT VIEW - Jerry Younger, Rt. 3, Box 44-B, Trinity 27370 (434-2249)
REAVIS - Bill Weatherman, 3406 Longview Dr., High Point 27263 (434-1788)
SOUTHSIDE - Larry Grissom, 7009 Windcreek Ct., High Point 27263 (431-3668)
TRINDALE - Don Hatfield, 106 Linda Dr., Archdale 27263 (431-8622)
WESTCHESTER - Horace Shaver, 616 E. State Ave., High Point 27262 (882-4334)

WMU DIRECTORS

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mozell Knox, P. O. Box 4122, High Point 27261 (431-6993)
ALLEN JAY - Sandy Shipwash, Rt. 5, Box 227A, High Point 27263 (434-6712)
ARCHDALE, FIRST - Janet Thomas, 4028 Knollwood Dr., Archdale 27263 (431-2503)
CLOVERDALE - Brenda Massey, 1411 English Rd., High Point 27260 (889-3984)
CORNERSTONE - June Gillespie, Rt. 4, Box 986, High Point 27263 (434-3735)
EMERYWOOD - Thelma Bollinger, 3525 Imperial Dr., High Point 27260 (869-3932)
ENGLISH ROAD - Martha Senter, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point 27262 (882-2842)
FAIRMONT PARK - Doris Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 530, Thomasville 27360 (476-6072)
FAITH - Lucille Welborn, 508 Hayworth Cr., High Point 27262
FRIENDLY - Elizabeth Sechrest, Rt. 7, Greensboro 27407 (454-1531)

GREEN STREET - Carolyn Hughes, 3518 Johnson St., High Point 27260 (869-0979)
HIGH POINT, FIRST - Nell Hedrick, 712 Ferndale Dr. High Point 27260 (887-1012)
HILLCREST - Jerry Tuttle, 1809 Ramsey Rd., Kernersville 27284 (869-5588)
HILLIARD - Margaret Tucker, 1715 Chestnut St., High Point 27260 (882-2671)
JAMESTOWN FIRST - Carlene Hovis, P. O. Box 895, Jamestown 27282 (454-1835)
JEWEL - Margaret Hinson, P. O. Box 933, Mocksville 27028 (704-634-3492)
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Jean Bowman, 1118 Bridges, High Point 27262 (885-5386)
OAK VIEW - Linda Shelton, 3016 Wellingford Dr., High Point 27260 (869-4750)
PILOT VIEW - Patrice Gillespie, Rt. 3, Box 363, Trinity 27370 (431-5553)
REAVIS - Brenda Cox, 1119 E. Springfield Rd., High Point 27263 (431-6144)
SOUTHSIDE - Betty Rodden, P. O. Box 4382, High Point 27263 (434-1700)
TRINDALE - Florence Hill, 3908 Archdale Rd., Archdale 27263 (431-6349)
TRINITY - Nancy Boyles, Rt. 5, Box 698, Trinity 27370 (434-1959)
WESTCHESTER - Martha Kenney, 3638 Malibu Dr., High Point 27260 (869-3737)

CHURCH CLERKS

ALBERTSON ROAD - Irene Callahan, Rt. 5, Box 225, High Point 27263 (431-3848)
ALLEN JAY - Gwyn Lanier, 109 Renola Dr., Archdale 27263 (431-7362)
ARCHDALE, FIRST - Nan Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 277, Trinity 27370 (434-6207)
BRENTWOOD - Ruby Proctor, Rt. 4, Box 369, Trinity 27370 (431-6245)
CHARITY - Brenda Vickrey, Rt. 22, Box 2528 Rolling Park Dr., Lexington 27292 (704-956-6969)
CLOVERDALE - Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., High Point 27260 (882-6231)
CONRAD - Imogene Yarbrough, 1606 E. Lexington Ave., High Point 27262 (886-2158)

CORNERSTONE - Cheryl Poole, Rt. 4, Box 995, High Point 27263 (841-3544)
EMERYWOOD - Joan Haggai, 3817 Briarwood Ave., High Point 27260 (869-5292)
ENGLISH ROAD - Iris Hall, 1411 Lynwood Terrace, High Point 27260 (887-1614)
FAIRMONT PARK - Margaret Benfield, 3001 English Rd., High Point 27260 (887-1931)
FAITH - Susan Mitchell, Rt. 2, Box 231-B, Asheboro 27203 (626-3312)
FRIENDLY - Irene Hinson, 418 E. Peachtree Dr., High Point 27260 (869-5450)
GARRELL STREET - Barbara Galloway, 508 Eden Terrace, Archdale 27263 (431-2083)
GREEN STREET - Carolyn Chernault, 1106 Tabor St., High Point 27260 (885-6454)
HIGH POINT, FIRST - Suzanne King, 1314 Long St., Suite 112, High Point, 27262 (884-0843)
HILLCREST - Sara D. Welborn, 1644 Squire Davis Rd., Kernersville 27284 (869-4890)
HILLIARD - Louise Stiles, 2628 Ingram Rd., High Point 27263 (431-2610)
HILLSVILLE - Linda Higgins, Rt. 2, Box 230, Trinity 27370 (431-5030)
JAMESTOWN - Claudia Murray, 200 Thornwood Rd., Jamestown 27282 (841-8470)
JEWEL - Billy Stutts, 805 Kingston Dr., High Point 27260 (883-4243)
LEXINGTON AVE. - Linda Gleason, 2633 Maxine Dr., High Point 27260 (454-4958)
OAK GROVE - Marian Jenkins, 1126 Wayside St., High Point 27260 (883-4083)
OAK VIEW - Evelyn Sells, 718 Old Mill Rd., High Point 27260 (869-3338)
PARKWOOD - Lana Smith, 2206 Coburn Rd., High Point 27260 (454-5649)
PILOT VIEW - Elsie Sands, Rt. 6, Box 2196, Thomasville 27360 (885-8278)
REAVIS - Sharon Spencer, Rt. 4, Box 244, Trinity 27370 (431-6303)
SOUTHSIDE - Stella Flynt, 134 Englewood Dr., High Point 27263 (431-2647)
TRINDALE - Rosalyn Vickrey, Rt. 1, Box 109, Trinity 27370 (883-8799)
TRINITY - Henrietta Ingram, 818 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360 (472-8448)
WESTCHESTER - Ruth Durham, 200 Delray Ave., High Point 27260 (869-4283)

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALBERTSON ROAD	Mr. & Mrs. Wilburn Gravely
ALLEN JAY	Virginia Reece & Ron Lanier
ARCHDALE, FIRST	Don Yates & Billy Bishop
BRENTWOOD	Mira Brookshire & Estelle Hayworth
CHARITY	
CLOVERDALE	Mrs. M. P. Beasley & Lucille Barker
CONRAD MEMORIAL	Bea Pulaski & Faye York
CORNERSTONE	Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Smith
EMERYWOOD	Sara Ratliff & Pat Whitlow
ENGLISH ROAD	Bill Hayworth & Mike Rinehardt
FAIRMONT PARK	Ernest Shuskey & Ronnie Harvell
FAITH	Clara Callahan & Cleo Epps
FRIENDLY	Elbert Hinson & Bill Howington
GARRELL STREET	
GREEN STREET	Walter Crissman & Rue Holder
HIGH POINT, FIRST	John Reavis & Bill Underwood
HILLCREST	Jerry Tuttle
HILLIARD	Dub & Inez Hughes
HILLSVILLE	
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	Margaret Angel & Bob Yarbrough
JEWEL	Doyle McMahan & Don McMahan
LEXINGTON AVENUE	Pansy Davis & Bill Slack
OAK GROVE	Bill Jennings & Curt Lambert
OAK VIEW	Randy Thompson & Jerry Dockery
PARKWOOD	Lana Smith & Carolyn Williard
PILOT VIEW	Johnny & Peggy Ransom
REAVIS MEMORIAL	Homer Hicks & Troy Hunt
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. & Mrs. D. A. Howard
TRINDALE	
TRINITY	Mr. & Mrs. L. H. Koon
WESTCHESTER	Joe Lee & Horace Shaver

*Pastors and CBA Officers are automatically Board representatives.

In Memoriam

ALBERTSON ROAD
Mr. Ned White
Mrs. Ophelia Johnson
Mr. James Driggers
Mr. J. D. Kirkman
Mr. Mont Barnes
Mrs. Lona Smith
Mrs. Annie Copley

ALLEN JAY
Mr. Richard Mitchell
Mr. Earl Bundy
Mrs. Silas Bryant
Mr. Silas Bryant
Mrs. Hazel Lassiter
Mrs. Louise McBride
Mrs. Theresa Cox
Mr. Charles McBride

ARCHDALE FIRST
Mr. George McGee
Mr. T. G. Furgeson
Mr. C. O. Bostic
Mr. Gene Edwards
Mr. Roy Gardner

BRENTWOOD
Mrs. Ruth Vaughn
Mr. C. G. Adams
Mrs. C. G. Adams
Mr. Aubrey Bennett
Mrs. Roger Carroll

CLOVERDALE
Mr. Ernest Stack

CONRAD MEMORIAL
Mrs. Inez Furr
Mrs. Giddye Glenn
Mrs. Ethel Younts

CORNERSTONE
Mr. Walter Cox

EMERYWOOD
Mrs. Edith Ruth
Mrs. Margaret Borowski
Mrs. Sandra Coulthard
Mrs. Dorothy Ruth

ENGLISH ROAD
Mrs. Virginia Howard
Mrs. Mary Hamlet
Ms. Virginia Goins
Mr. Charles Hall
Mrs. Mae Bowman
Mrs. Cleo Pierce
Mrs. Mae Riggs
Mrs. Esther Mooney
Mrs. Nannie Lee Hedrick

FAIRMONT PARK
Mr. Bill Rumage (Deacon)
Mrs. Garnet Michael

FAITH
Mr. Raymond Tysinger

FRIENDLY
Mr. Sterling Mattocks
Mrs. Kemper Neighbors
Mrs. Peggy Bost

GREEN STREET
Mrs. Annie Weatherman
Mrs. Lucy Koontz
Mr. Albert Stone
Mr. Olan Robertson
Mrs. Alene Staton
Mr. Don Wade
Mr. Early Hill
Mrs. Rachel Grant
Mr. Clarence Brawley
Mr. Raymond Lanier
Mrs. Thelma Bean
Mrs. Irene Faye Cole
Mr. Ronald Norman
Mr. M. J. Livengood
Mrs. Kathleen Wood
Mr. George Callicutt
Mr. Joe Harper
Mrs. Maggie Smithwick
Mr. Brodie Huneycutt
Mrs. Della Culler
Mrs. Pearl Davis
Mr. Hubert McCain
HIGH POINT, FIRST
Laura Doggett
Mattie Scott
Carrie Harris
Mrs. R. S. Edmonds
Jack K. Greer
Jeffrey Underwood
Ida Clarke Fetner
Daisy Elliott
R. L. Ingram
Fred Newnam
Mrs. Harold Alexander
Paul F. Teague
Katherine Shanks
Mrs. Carl Floyd
Mrs. Clifford C. Yow
Ruby Williams
Mrs. Horace E. Seward

HIGH POINT, FIRST (Cont'd)
Cecile Armentrout
Pearl Garner
William Franklin Hartsell
Mrs. E. R. Hedrick
Hazel Dixon
J. N. Stamps
J. C. Boyles
Norman Peace
HILLCREST
Mrs. Betty Bryant
Mr. John Payne
HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Charles Steed
Millie Cecil
Gertrude Tolbert
Gertrude Garner
HILLSVILLE
Mr. Tommy Leonard
JAMESTOWN, FIRST
James R. Miller (Deacon)
Mrs. Ruth Johnson
Mrs. Reba Embry
Mrs. Grace Glenn
JEWEL
Mr. Roy Bryson
Mr. James F. Kirkman
LEXINGTON AVENUE
Mrs. Roxie Cave
OAK GROVE
Mrs. Myrtle Jennings
PILOT VIEW
Mrs. Judy Needham
Mr. Rex Carroll
Mrs. Gladys Edwards
Mr. Claude Sands
REAVIS MEMORIAL
Mr. James Ingram (Deacon)
Mrs. Della Wood
Mr. David Hillard
Mr. George Chambers

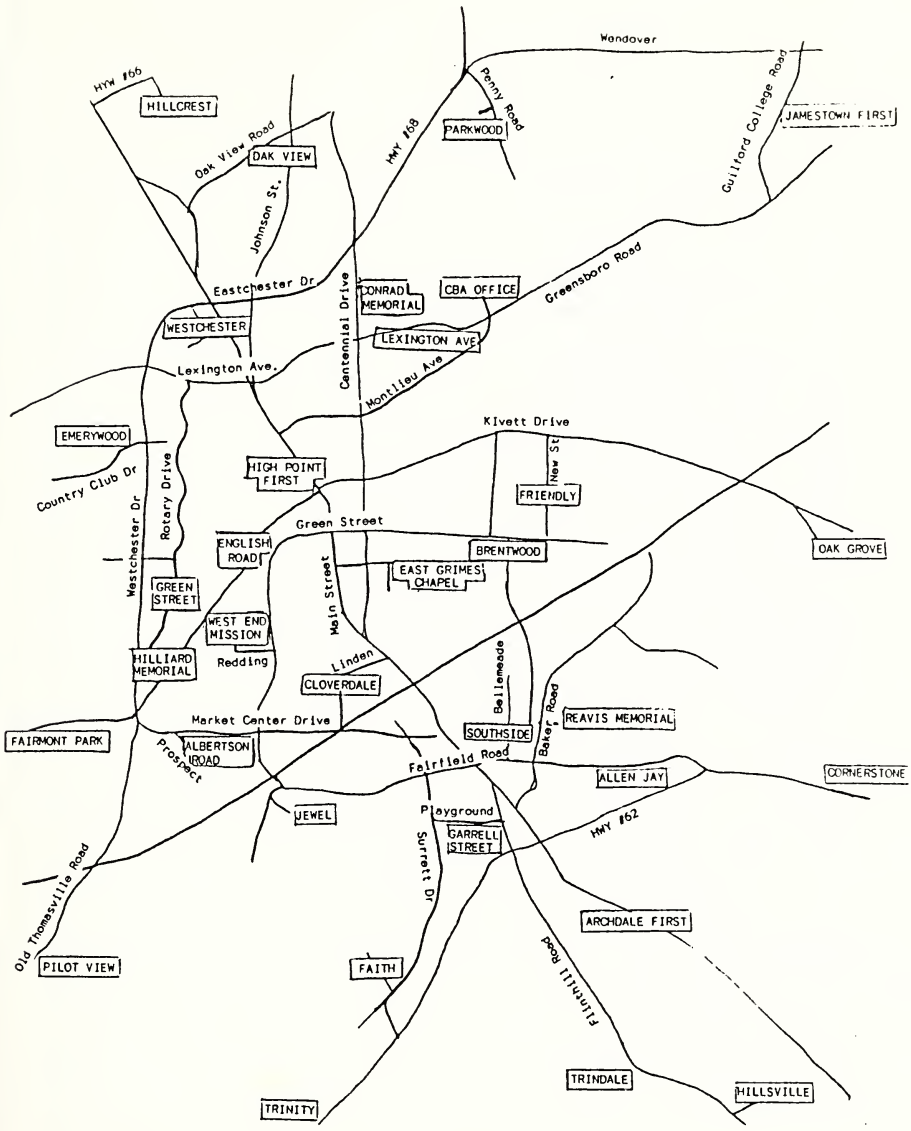
SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Ora Arey
Mr. Herman Miller
Mrs. Ruby Andrews
Mrs. Georgia Cranford
Mrs. Agnes Grady
Mrs. Beulah Yarbrough
Mrs. Blanche Lee
Mrs. Irene Everhart
Mrs. Pauline Cooper
Mrs. Cora Goins
Mr. W. H. Grady, Jr.

TRINITY
Mr. J. W. Davis
Mr. C. B. Cook
Mrs. Lucille Smith
Mr. Tom Marshburn
Mr. Walter Mathis

WESTCHESTER
Mrs. Laura Yokley
Mr. Howard Howell
Mrs. Pearl Pike
Mr. James Campbell
Mr. Claude Frick (Deacon)
Mr. Joe Mabe
Mrs. Ann Byerly
Mr. Ned Hicks
Mr. J. T. Bell
Miss Etta McLendon

"But he, being full of the Holy Ghost, looked up stedfastly into heaven, and saw the glory of God." Acts 7:55

CBA MAP


Wendover
Hyw #68
HILLCREST
Oak View Road
OAK VIEW
Johnson St.
HWY #68
Penny Road
PARKWOOD
Guilford College Road
JAMESTOWN FIRST
Eastchester Dr.
CONRAD MEMORIAL
CBA OFFICE
Greensboro Road
Centennial Drive
WESTCHESTER
LEXINGTON AVE
Lexington Ave.
Montlieu Ave
KIvett Drive
EMERYWOOD
Country Club Dr
Rotary Drive
HIGH POINT FIRST
New St
FRIENDLY
Green Street
Westchester Dr
ENGLISH ROAD
BRENTWOOD
OAK GROVE
GREEN STREET
Main Street
EAST GRIMES CHAPEL
WEST END MISSION
Redding
HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Linden
CLOVERDALE
Bellemeade
Baker Road
REAVIS MEMORIAL
Market Center Drive
FAIRMONT PARK
Prospect
ALBERTSON ROAD
SOUTHSIDE
Fairfield Road
ALLEN JAY
CORNERSTONE
JEWEL
Playground
GARRELL STREET
HWY #62
Surrett Dr
Old Thomasville Road
ARCHDALE FIRST
PILOT VIEW
FAITH
Finnell Road
TRINDALE
HILLSVILLE
TRINITY

PROGRAM OF 1988 ANNUAL SESSION
Theme: "As You Go..."

FIRST SESSION
Monday Evening, September 19
Southside Baptist Church
6:45 P.M.
John Kenney and John Reavis, Presiding

Prelude	Wingate College Chamber Singers
Call to Order	John Kenney
Welcome and Prayer	Ralph Metcalf
Hymn	"To God Be the Glory"
Program Committee Report	Paul McManus
Theme Interpretation	George Brice
Recognitions & Memorial Prayer	J.D. Harrod
Report of Strategy Committee	John Kenney
Hymn	"Come All Christians be Committed"
Introduction of Speaker	Elliot Stewart
Special Music	Wingate College Chamber Singers
Inspirational Message	Gary Marsh
Hymn of Commitment	"Take My Life, Lead Me Lord"
Benediction	Walter Crissman

SECOND SESSION
Tuesday Evening, September 20
Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church
6:45 p.m.
John Kenney and John Reavis, Presiding

Prelude	Associational Choir
Call to Order	John Kenney
Welcome and Prayer	Michael Wright
Hymn	"Ye Servants of God"
Associational Emphasis	J.D. Harrod
Business Session	John Reavis
Hymn	"To Worship, Work, and Witness"
Election and Installation of Officers	John Kenney
Introduction of Speaker	George Brice
Special Music	Associational Choir
Missionary Message	Boyd O'Neal
Hymn of Commitment	"Wherever He Leads I'll Go"
Commitment Prayer and Benediction	Thelma Bollinger

PROCEEDINGS OF THE
THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme: "As You Go..."

EVENING SESSION (September 19, Southside Baptist Church)

1. The Thirtieth Annual Session of Central Baptist Association was called to order by John Kenney, the moderator.
2. The host pastor, Ralph Metcalf, led in an opening prayer and extended a cordial welcome to all messengers and guest.
3. Following congregational singing of the hymn "To God Be the Glory," Paul McManus gave the Program Committee Report and referred to the written reports in the Book of Reports. He reported that Boyd O'Neal from the Foreign Mission Board will be unable to speak at Tuesday evening's session and Rev. John Poe will speak instead.
4. George Brice announced a Brazilian Quartet from Sao Paulo will bring special music Tuesday evening.
5. George Brice gave the theme interpretation using the text John 21:19-22. He challenged us to be "keepers of the flame," and possessors of Christ's peace and presence. He shared information regarding our partnership with Sao Paulo.
6. J. D. Harrod presented plaques to Rev. J. Charlie Monk and Rev. Archie Hardy in appreciation of pastoral services in Central Baptist Association. Rev. Monk retired after 39 years as pastor of Brentwood Baptist and Rev. Hardy retired as pastor of Charity Baptist, a church he and his wife began in a High Point storefront.
7. J. D. Harrod led in a memorial prayer for those deceased during the year.
8. John Kenney gave a report from the Strategy Committee. He explained that a proposed revision of the CBA Constitution had been presented to the Executive Committee for approval and was approved with an amendment to Article IV, Section 1. He reported this amendment has proven to be very controversial. Lamar King made the motion that the proposed revised constitution be returned to committee for further evaluation. It was seconded and passed.

9. John Kenney reported 163 messengers and 33 visitors have registered.
10. After Paul McManus led the congregation in "Come All Christians be Committed," special music was presented by the Wingate College Chamber Singers.
13. Dr. Elliott Stewart introduced Dr. Gary Marsh, pastor of Green Street, who delivered the annual sermon.
14. At the request of Dr. Marsh, the congregation sang "Amazing Grace."
15. Dr. Marsh stressed that before we can go forth to minister to a lost and dying world, we must be right with ourselves. His message was taken from Luke 14:25-35. Dr. Marsh said Jesus demands the following:

I. Crucifixion in our lives--we die to ourselves and Jesus lives out his purpose through our lives. When we take up our cross we do not look back; we look forward; we can not go back to the kind of life we have had; and we no longer have plans of our own. We must let Jesus have control of our personal relationships, reputation, and realizations.

II. Construction--building our Christian life according to a pattern. Our life should be sacrifically constructed and steadfastly completed. Our life will be used for warfare, warning, and witness.

III. Conflict--A diciple is a warrior for Christ who cannot be a coward or compromise.

IV. Commission--Christians are to be the salt of the world. Salt seasons, cleanses, heals, irritates, penetrates, and preserves.

16. After the hymn of commitment, "Take My Life, Lead Me Lord," Judge Walter Crissman closed the meeting with prayer.

EVENING SESSION (September 20, Hilliard Memorial Baptist)

17. Presession music was provided by the Associational Choir, directed by Paul McManus. The second session of the Thirtieth Annual Session was called to order by the moderator, John Kenney. A cordial welcome was extended to all and a missionary prayer was led by the host pastor, Rev. Michael Wright.
18. Paul McManus led the congregation in the singing of "Ye Servants of God."

19. Dr. J. D. Harrod, Director of Missions, recognized the new church staff present and presented a plaque of appreciation for pastoral leadership to Rev. Robert Mott upon his retirement. In his associational emphasis, Dr. Harrod said he believes building fellowship to be one of the most important emphasis of associational work and would like to see Central Baptist Association become more "inclusive" and less "exclusive." He stated controversy divides and Christian love unites. He believes several points of tension in churches today involves people versus programs, development of believers versus evangelism of nonbeliever (where to put the emphasis), a mega-church mentality (you are not doing a good job unless you are growing a great church), and pastoral authority versus democratic government in the church.

He reported our ongoing ministries include the Emergency Care Home, benevolent relief work in helping those in a crises situtation, training leadership, and seminary extension classes. He believes there are future possibilities for ministry in working with the deaf, blind, and homeless people.

20. Ernie Tatum, Christian Community Ministries Director, gave the literacy report. He reported we now have 17 students on a waiting list for a tutor. He is now training to be a tutor-trainer.

20. Robert Mott presented the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee report. The 1989 sessions will be held September 18, at the First Baptist Church of Jamestown and September 19 at Trinity Baptist Church. The annual sermon will be preached by Rev. Randy Huckabee, pastor of Westchester Baptist, with Rev. Terrell Watts, pastor of Trinity Baptist, as alternate.

21. John Kenney reported there are 112 registered messengers and 53 visitors.

22. After the singing of "To Worship, Work, and Witness," John Kenney referred to the Finance Committee Report which was approved without opposition. The Nominating Committee report was approved by acclamation and the new officers were recognized. The motion was made to accept the Committee on Committee Report by acclamation. It was seconded and passed.

23. George Brice introduced Rev. John Poe as the guest speaker of the evening.

24. Very inspirational music was provided by a guest quartet from Sao Paulo, Brazil.

25. Rev. Poe used as his message text Matthew 28:18-20. He spoke of his experiences in Brazil as a career missionary and current conditions there. He shared the partnership plans, possibilities, and the power of the Holy Spirit. He challenged us as he said "Why Not Go?"
26. After the hymn of commitment "Wherever He Leads I'll Go," Thelma Bollinger gave the prayer of benediction. The meeting closed with congregational singing of "Share His Love."

Respectfully submitted,
Dot Whitehead, Clerk

****

TIME, PLACE, & PREACHER COMMITTEE

September 18, 1989
JAMESTOWN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

September 19, 1989
TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH

ANNUAL SERMON: Rev. Randy Huckabee
ALTERNATE: Rev. Terrell Watts

1988-89 BUDGET

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ORGANIZATION & PROMOTION:	
401 Sunday School	$600.00
402 Church Training	$200.00
403 W.M.U.	$1,000.00
404 Brotherhood	$300.00
405 Music	$100.00
406 Annual Meeting	$450.00
407 Media Center	$800.00
408 Evangelism	$200.00
409 Adult Education	$300.00
411 Appreciation Din.	$500.00
412 Youth Work	$100.00
413 Key Leadership	$300.00
SALARIES:	
421 Dir. of Missions	$18,500.00
422 Secretary	$13,200.00
423 Secretary	$13,200.00
424 Part-Time CSM	$4,800.00
425 DOM Housing	$5,390.00
426 DOM Utilities	$2,600.00
CHRISTMAS GIFTS:	
427 DOM	$350.00
428 Secretary	$250.00
429 Secretary	$250.00
FRINGE BENEFITS:	
431 DOM Retirement	$3,974.00
432 DOM Soc.Sec.	$3,450.00
433 DOM Insurance	$4,000.00
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:	
441 DOM Travel	$3,100.00
442 DOM Convention	$500.00
443 DOM Library	$100.00
OPERATING EXPENSES:	
451 Utilities	$3,500.00
452 Telephone	$1,600.00
453 Office Supplies	$1,000.00
454 Office Equip.	$500.00
455 Printing	$1,000.00
456 Postage	$3,000.00
457 Equipment Maint.	$1,900.00
458 Staff S.S.	$2,346.00
459 BTN	$2,500.00
MISSIONS:	
461 CSM Projects	$600.00
462 Benevolence	$2,000.00
463 Emerg.Care Home	$15,000.00
BUILDING & GROUNDS:	
471 Maintenance	$3,000.00
472 Insurance	$2,100.00
473 Cleaning Services	$900.00
CONTINGENCIES	
480 DOM Discretionary Fund	$250.00
481 Miscellaneous	$250.00
GRAND TOTAL	$119,960.00

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES
FOR
September 1988

CHURCH	YEAR TO DATE
Albertson Road	$1,042.62
Allen Jay	$228.31
Archdale First	$2,055.65
Brentwood	$837.01
Charity	$330.06
Cloverdale	$0.00
Conrad Memorial	$4,810.12
Cornerstone	$5,645.68
Emerywood	$4,186.64
English Road	$4,590.24
Fairmont Park	$1,600.00
Faith	$808.81
Friendly	$435.50
Garrell Street	$175.00
Green Street	$8,517.99
High Point First	$8,077.28
Hillcrest	$5,934.76
Hilliard Memorial	$3,278.66
Hillsville	$385.00
Jamestown First	$6,598.97
Jewel	$1,045.43
Lexington Avenue	$5,458.12
Oak Grove	$523.80
Oak View	$6,432.61
Parkwood	$1,175.49
Pilot View	$3,531.51
Reavis Memorial	$4,449.77
Southside	$2,799.69
Trindale	$458.37
Trinity	$5,911.97
Westchester	$5,846.33
TOTAL RECEIVED	$97,171.39

(INCLUDES CHURCH OFFERINGS FOR THE EMERGENCY CARE HOME)

NOTE: All 31 CBA churches supported our ministry during 1987-88 through contributions to the budget and/or designated projects, including the Christmas Toy Store.

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS

1987-88

DISBURSEMENTS:	BUDGET	YR-TO-DATE	BALANCE
ORGANIZATION & PROMOTION:			
401 Sunday School	$1,000.00	$697.41	$302.59
402 Church Training	$200.00	$30.53	$169.47
403 W.M.U.	$900.00	$900.00	$0.00
404 Brotherhood	$300.00	$139.60	$160.40
405 Music	$100.00	$0.00	$100.00
406 Annual Meeting	$450.00	$365.14	$84.86
407 Media Center	$1,000.00	$372.36	$627.64
408 Evangelism	$200.00	$0.00	$200.00
409 Adult Education	$400.00	-$283.98	$683.98
411 Appreciation Din.	$400.00	$344.32	$55.68
412 Youth Work	$100.00	$0.00	$100.00
413 Key Leadership	$300.00	$277.03	$22.97
SALARIES:			
421 Dir. of Missions	$16,750.00	$16,750.00	$0.00
422 Secretary	$12,541.00	$9,128.43	$3,412.57
423 Secretary	$12,541.00	$10,395.07	$2,145.93
424 Part-Time CSM	$600.00	$4,200.00	-$3,600.00
425 DOM Housing	$5,390.00	$5,390.00	$0.00
426 DOM Utilities	$2,400.00	$2,400.00	$0.00
CHRISTMAS GIFTS:			
427 DOM	$319.00	$319.00	$0.00
428 Secretary	$239.00	$239.00	$0.00
429 Secretary	$239.00	$239.00	$0.00
FRINGE BENEFITS:			
431 DOM Retirement	$1,800.00	$3,791.61	-$1,991.61
432 DOM Soc.Sec.	$2,314.00	$2,314.00	$0.00
433 DOM Insurance	$2,245.00	$3,260.80	-$1,015.80
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:			
441 DOM Travel	$3,035.00	$3,035.00	$0.00
442 DOM Convention	$500.00	$0.00	$500.00
443 DOM Library	$100.00	$88.05	$11.95
OPERATING EXPENSES:			
451 Utilities	$4,000.00	$2,902.88	$1,097.12
452 Telephone	$1,600.00	$1,641.58	-$41.58
453 Office Supplies	$1,000.00	$1,011.03	-$11.03
454 Office Equip.	$2,500.00	$5,290.60	-$2,790.60
455 Printing	$1,200.00	$1,568.54	-$368.54
456 Postage	$3,000.00	$1,941.24	$1,058.76
457 Equipment Maint.	$1,800.00	$1,938.90	-$138.90
458 Secretaries' S.S.	$1,874.00	$2,099.46	-$225.46
459 BTN	$2,500.00	$2,364.87	$135.13
MISSIONS:			
461 CSM Projects	$600.00	$440.67	$159.33
462 Benevolence	$2,000.00	$2,000.00	$0.00
463 Emerg.Care Home	$15,000.00	$9,452.61	$5,547.39
BUILDING & GROUNDS:			
471 Maintenance	$3,000.00	$954.95	$2,045.05
472 Insurance	$2,000.00	$2,773.00	-$773.00
473 Cleaning Services	$900.00	$675.00	$225.00
480 Incidentals	$250.00	$132.45	$117.55
TOTAL BUDGET ITEMS	$109,587.00	$101,580.15	$8,006.85

*Indicates Chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

1989	Wilburn Gravley, 2308 Van Buren, HP 27260	(887-7115)
	Sam Kidd, Rt. 3, Box 572, HP 27263	(431-1367)
1990	Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., HP 27260	(882-6231)
	*Ronnie Brown, Rt. 1, Box 457-C, Sophia 27350	(431-8897)
1991	Richard Harris, 107 Frazier St., HP 27263	(431-5165)
	Connie Russell, 1920 N. Centennial, HP 27260	(884-5717)

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

1989	Woodrow Hill, Box 561-B, Trinity 27370	(431-2673)
	Harry Cline, 9230 Payne Rd., K'ville 27284	(869-3166)
1990	Max Reece, 1100 E. Fairfield Rd., HP 27263	(434-1968)
	*Les Robinson, 1300 Country Club Dr., HP 27260	(885-6016)
1991	Martha Senter, 801 Sunset Dr., HP 27260	(882-2842)
	Wanda Anderson, 923 Old Winston Rd. HP 27260	(869-5633)

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEE

1989	*Robert Williams, 2107 Penny Rd., HP 27260	(454-2523)
	Homer Hicks, 608 Kellywood, HP 27263	(431-2086)
1990	Thelma Bollinger, 3525 Imperial Dr., HP 27260	(869-3932)
	Elizabeth Shufelt, 2105 Hickswood Rd., 27260	(454-1035)
1991	Marjorie Hill, 111 Hillcrest Dr., HP 27262	(886-4533)
	Bruce Hartgrove, 405 N. Main St., HP 27260	(883-0178)

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1989	Billy Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., HP 27263	(883-4243)
	Herb Edwards, 624 Shadybrook Dr., HP 27260	(869-4822)
1990	*Lamar King, 405 N. Main St., HP 27260	(883-0178)
	Inez Hughes, 3508 Pine Valley Rd., HP 27260	(869-4984)
1991	John Jackson, 3639 Malibu Dr., HP 27260	(869-3938)
	Dave McBrayer, 1607 Squire Davis, K'ville 27284	(869-2001)

MEDIA

1989	*Sara Ratliff, 1628 Larkin St., HP 27262	(882-0062)
1990	Lois Steed, 211 Williford Ct., HP 27260	(869-4084)

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

1989	*Edith Ledbetter, 2204 Meadowlark Rd., HP 27260	(454-3553)
1990	Betty Jean Hight, 509 Gatewood St., HP 27262	(886-2154)

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1989	Pansy Davis, 707 Bridges St., HP 27262	(841-2139)
	Frances Mott, P. O. Box 5348, HP 27262	(869-8274)
	*Esther Livengood, 901 Sixth St., HP 27262	(882-8777)
1990	Bob Glasgow, P. O. Box 788, J'town, 27282	(454-2786)
	Bob Williams, 2107 Penny Rd., HP 27260	(454-2523)
	Joe Thomas, 4005 Braddock St., HP 27260	(887-1914)
1991	Connie Russell, 1920 N. Centennial, HP 27260	(884-5717)
	Ralph Metcalf, P.O. Box 1025, HP 27261	(884-1006)
	Ernie Tatum, 505 N. Rotary Dr., HP 27260	(889-0290)
Ex Officio - Brotherhood & WMU Representatives		
	Ernest Shuskey, P.O. Box 782, HP 27261	(882-2955)
	Elizabeth Shufelt, 2105 Hickswood Rd., HP 27260	(454-1035)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1989	Una Lee Gravley, 2308 Van Buren, HP 27260	(887-7115)
	Bob Glasgow, P. O. Box 788, J'town, 27282	(454-2786)
1990	Sara Ratliff, 1628 Larkin st., HP 27262	(882-0062)
	Ernest Shuskey, P. O. Box 782, HP 27261	(882-2955)
1991	*Fred Senter, 1111 English Rd., HP 27260	(887-2626)
	Martha Kenney, 3638 Malibu Dr., HP 27260	(869-3737)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

1989	Bob Canipe, 217 Yorktown Rd., K'ville 27284	(869-3090)
	J. D. Allgood, 1427 Cook St., HP 27262	(883-2142)
1990	Steve Welborn, P.O. Box 539, Trinity 27370	(882-2309)
	*Richard Thomas, 9356 McNeill Dr.,K'ville 27284	(869-3864)
1991	George Brice, 1920 N. Centennial, HP 27260	(884-5717)
	Terrell Watts, P.O. Box 9, Trinity 27370	(434-1998)

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

1989	Jerry Parlier, P.O. Box 1002, G'boro 27407	(454-1941)
	Kitty Moffitt, P.O. Box 2007, HP 27261	(886-4521)
1990	*Jerry Benfield, 3001 English Rd., HP 27260	(887-1931)
	Marcia James, 2630 Willard Dairy Rd., HP 27260	(454-5505)
1991	George Brice, 1920 N. Centennial, HP 27260	(884-5717)
	Jennie Herndon, 2513-C Suffolk Ave. HP 27260	(882-8973)

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

1989	Robert Mott, P.O. Box 5348, HP 27262	(869-8274)
	Roy Mason, 810 Oak View Rd., HP 27260	(841-6511)
1990	*Frank Smith, 405 N. Main St., HP 27260	(883-0178)
	Debbie Landreth, 1912 Middlebrook Ct. HP 27260	(454-3540)
1991	Lou Ann Dennison, P.O. Box 9, Trinity 27370	(434-1998)
	Mildred Tatum, 505 N. Rotary Dr., HP 27260	(889-0290)

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

1989	Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., HP 27260	(889-9082)
1990	Bill Underwood, 3741-D Johnson St., HP 27260	(869-6189)
1991	*C. J. Stephenson, 1000 Gordon St., HP 27260	(884-8126)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1989	*Inez Hughes, 3508 Pine Valley Rd., HP 27260	(869-4984)
1990	Woodrow W. Robbins, P.O. Box 5842, HP 27260	(885-5596)
1991	Julian McDowell, 2218 W. Lexington Ave, 27260	(885-9348)

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

1989	John Reavis, 602 Ray St., HP 27262	(882-8437)
1990	Elwood Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., HP 27260	(883-4868)
1991	*Hal Warlick, 1300 Country Club Dr.,HP 27260	(885-6016)

****

STRATEGY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Strategy Committee was formed on January 29, 1987, with the approval of the Executive Committee in session January 20, 1987. Elizabeth Shufelt, Walter Crissman, Woodrow Hill, Inez Hughes, Dan Abernathy, and Helen Davis were elected to serve on the committee with John Kenney, moderator and J. D. Harrod, director of missions, serving as ex officio members. The committee elected John Kenney to be chairman of the committee. Jerry Benfield was elected to replace Dan Abernathy when Dan accepted a pastorate in another city.

Since its organization, this committee has met many times and brought recommendations to the Executive Committee for approval. One of the major projects of this committee was to form a subcommittee to rewrite the CBA Constitution and Bylaws. The subcommittee was composed of Helen Davis (chairman), Walter Crissman, and John Kenney. I am happy to report that the completed work of this subcommittee was approved by the Strategy Committee on August 4th and by the Executive Committee on August 16, 1988. The revised Constitution and Bylaws, approved by the Executive Committee, will be presented to the Annual Session on September 20, 1988, for adoption by vote.

Respectfully submitted,
John Kenney, chairman

CONSTITUTION

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Revised October 17, 1978

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I-Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II-Purpose and Objective

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organizations, church building, missions and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperate with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III-Membership

The Association shall consist of mssengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows;

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:
(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions;
(3) Duly elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV-Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The Churches affiliated with this Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as a Statement of their faith and church polity, and require that a person upon his profession of faith in Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord be immersed in water to qualify for church membership.
Section 2. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church uner watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee.
Section 3. Baptist churches affiliated with and in Fellowship with other Baptist Associations may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare; upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and approval of the Executive Committee or Association.
Section 4. The Association shall be clothed only with the authority to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 5. Whenever a church fails to be represented by letter at the annual meeting, or fails to show interest by financial support and attendance at associational meetings, or reportedly violates Section 1 of this article, the Moderator shall ask the Credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may then withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognized that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V-Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Missions, Director of Evangelism, Director of Stewardship, Director of Christian Social Ministries and Director of Missions.

All officers shal be nominated and elected as set forth in ARTICLE VI, Section 2. (2). This shall preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE VI-Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee.

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each affiliated church and mission, and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association, and the chairman of all Standing Committees.

(2) The names of the laymen of the Executive Committee, elected by the church shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall met on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice must be given in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as they occur during the year.

Section 2. Associational Council.

This council shall be composed of the Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Woman's Missionary Union Director, the Brotherhood Director, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Missions Committee, The Director of Evangelism, Director of Stewardship, Director of Christian Social Ministries and the Director of Missions, who will serve as Chairman of the Council.

The duties of the council are:

a. To promote all work of the Association.
b. To prepare a calendar of activities. If any cancellations take place after dates have been approved and placed in the printed calendar it will be the responsibility of the person in charge of the program to see that the proper notice has been mailed to the churches.

Section 3. Standing Committee.

All Standing Committees will serve for three (3) years with one-third rotating off each year. Members who have served (3) years cannot be re-elected to the same committee until one year has elapsed.

(1) Nominating Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, for all representatives to denominational agencies and institutions, and for trustees for any institution responsible to the Association. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, and Director of Stewardship, shall be made at the May meeting of the Executive Committee so these officers can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting and so they can attend conferences at Ridgecrest. All other nominations shall be presented a the annual meeting.

(2) Missions Committee.

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members who will rotate plus the Moderator, the Clerk, the Treasurer of the Association.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.

b. To work with the Director of Missions and Director of Christian Social Ministries in developing the associational program.

c. To work with local churches or groups contemplating the establishment of new work or missions. New missions shall be sponsored by a church or the association. In the latter case, the membership shall be held in a local church.

d. To maintain an up to date job description for Director of Missions, and Director of Christian Social Services.

(3) Time, Place Preacher Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where and when the Association shall meet in its sessions, in accordance to Article I of the By-Laws. This committee shall also make recommendation as to who shall preach the annual sermon.

(4) Finance Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. The duties of this Committee are outlined under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(5) Credentials Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership. A report and/or recommendation shall be made to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV.

(6) Personnel Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in preparing a job description for the office secretary.

It shall be the duty of this committee to establish holidays, sick leave, and vacations for all employees. They will recommend to the finance committee any changes in salary and other benefits.

(7) Resolutions Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(8) Memorial Committee.

This committee shall be composed of two (2) members, a chairman and an assistant, whose duty it shall be to present the names of those in the Association whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward during the previous year. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(9) Ordination Advisory Committee.

This committee shall consist of six (6) pastors who will act only in an advisory capacity with the local church.

(10) Christian Life Committee

This committee shall consist of six (6) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the Committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual meeting.

(11) Program Committee.
This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the annual meeting. This committee shall also be responsible for assisting in preparing the Book of Reports.
(12) Property Committee.
This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to care for the physical properties of the Central Baptist Association and keep them in good repair at all times.
(13) Library Committee.
This committee shall be composed of two (2) members, a librarian and an assistant Librarian. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. Assisting the churches in establishing church libraries.
b. Reactivating libraries already established by means of enlisting and helping train workers for these libraries.
c. Promoting and making available more and better literature for the membership of the churches in the Association.
d. Attending meetings where instruction and inspiration are available.
e. Provide meetings where opportunities for training, instruction, inspiration and problem-solving will be given.

(14) Committee on Committee.
This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shallbe to nominate all Standing Committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association. They will name the Chairman of each committee. They will bring recommendations for the Chairman of the Missions Committee to the May meeting of the Executive Committee. (This is done that it would be possible for the new chairman to attend conference at Ridgecrest.)

ARTICLE VII-Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of alliliated churches. Trustees, shall serve for three (3) years with one trustee rotating off each year, and cannot be elected as trustee until one year has elapsed.
Section 2. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.
Section 3. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale contracts, notes, mortages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII-Institutions of the Association

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the Association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:
1. The Central Baptist Association shall elect the trustees of said corporation for terms of three (3) years with one third rotating off each year. Trustees shall be members of church cooperating with the Association. The chairman of the Board of Trustees shall work closely with Director of Missions.
2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the cooperation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the Association.
3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the Association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the Association;, and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the Association shall have prior approval of the Association. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a dept, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE IX-Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Roberts Rules of Order", where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or it's B-Laws.

ARTICLE X-Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, which appears in the pamphlet "The Baptist Faith and Message", reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE XI-Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting; provided that a notice to amend and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented, to and discussed by the Executive Committee at least one month prior to the annual session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee.

BY-LAWS

Revised October 17, 1978

ARTICLE I-Meetings

The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in September, at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular annual session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE I-Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

ARTICLE III-Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE IV-Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice Moderator
The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive and ex officio members of all standing committees and the Associational Council. As opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.
2. Clerk.
The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches and Missions affiliated with the Association. He shall be responsible for the publishing and distribution of the minutes of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session.

3. Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt and distribution of all monies. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distributions. He will make reports to the Executive Committee and the annual session, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VI of the By-Laws.

4. Trustees.

The duties of the trustees are set forth in Article VII of the Constitution.

5. Sunday School Director.

The Sunday School Director shall direct and promote the Sunday program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Church Training Director.

The Church Training Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Brotherhood Director.

The Brotherhood Director shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Woman's Missionary Union Director.

The Woman's Missionary Union Director shall direct and promote the Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Director of Music.

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Director of Missions.

(1) The Director of Missions is the chief administrator of the total associational program and its related ministries.

(2) He will plan a long-range program of work through a complete study and survey of the area and its needs.

(3) He will work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of the Association encouraging all churches to have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

(4) He will attend all Associational-wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in any way he may be called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, in line with the total program of the association.

(5) He will be available to supply pulpits when invited to do so. When a church is without a pastor, he may accept the invitation of the church to serve as supply long enough to help them get organized in electing a search committee and securing an interim. If this process exceeds a maximum of three months, he will need the approval of the Missions Committee.

(6) He will publish a news bulletin. Items of interest, such as revivals new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., should be sent to his office as early as possible.

(7) He will be Chairman of the Associational Council and ex officio member of all standing committees.

(8) When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, The Committee on Committees shall name a special committee of five (5) members for the approval of the Executive Committee, whose purpose will be to fill this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Committee for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmation of three/fourths vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

11. Director of Christian Social Ministries.

(1) The supervision of the Director of CSM's work is under the direction of the Director of Missions.

(2) The ministries of the CSM program are under the direction of the Missions Committee of the association.

(3) The Director of CSM will be responsible for the benevolent work of the association.

(4) The Director of CSM will serve as an enabler to the churches helping them become aware of the social ministry opportunities in their community, and helping organize to meet those needs.

(5) The Director of CSM will hold training sessions to equip volunteers to meet social ministry needs through their churches and the association.

(6) He will be an ex-officio member of all standing committees of the association.

(7) He will be available to supply pulpits when invited to do so. When a church is without a pastor, he may accept the invitation of the church to serve as supply long enough to help them get organized in electing a search committee and securing an interim. If this process exceeds a maximum of three months, he will need the approval of the Missions Committee.

(8) When it becomes necessary to fill the vacant office of Director of CSM, the Missions committee shall confer with the Division of Missions of the Baptist State Convention. The selection of a replacement must be mutally agreed upon by all sponsoring groups.

12. Director of Evangelism.

The Director of Evangelism shall promote evangelism in the churches and coordinate joint evangelistic efforts among churches in the association.

13. Director of Stewardship.

The Director of Stewardship shall promote stewardship in the churches, encourage the churches to support the Cooperative Program, State Missions and Associational Missions, and conduct stewardship conferences as needed.

ARTICLE V-Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, The North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Associations and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI-Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified, budget and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.

2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee by September for discussion. The Finance Committee will then present the proposed budget to the annual meeting for its adoption.

3. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified.

4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

5. The Finance Committee will have a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association.

6. The Finance Committee shall secure a qualified auditor to audit the associational financial records annually, and shall report to the Executive Committee in its meeting following the annual session.

7. The Finance Committee will consider recommendations from the Personnel Committee concerning changes in salary and other benefits of all employees.

ARTICLE VII-Visitors

Visitors, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session, may on invitation by the body participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE VIII-Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended by any annual session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

NOVEMBER 17, 1987

The Credentials Committee chairman brought an unanimous recommendation from the committee that Charity Baptist Church be received into the full fellowship of Central Baptist Association. The motion was made, seconded, and passed without opposition.

The Missions Committee chairman reported that the N.C. Baptist Convention has entered into a five-year (1988-92) partnership with the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil. The motion was made that CBA participate in the partnership, that George Brice be our associational representative, and that he attend a planning session in Sao Paulo in March, 1988, at a cost of $1,200 to be provided by the Association. The motion carried without opposition.

The motion was made to allocate $2,000 for guttering and improvements to the Emergency Care Home. The motion carried.

The Program Committee Chairman brought a motion from the committee that the Annual Session be changed from two afternoon and two evening sessions to two evening sessions only. The motion was seconded and carried with no opposition.

JANUARY 19, 1988

The Personnel Committee made a motion that a sick-leave policy for CBA employees be adopted as follows: Employees be granted fifteen, noncumulative, days sick-leave per year. An illness of five consecutive working days will require a physicians statement. Upon an employee's request, the committee will grant a review after fifteen absences. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Finance Committee Chairman reported the Finance and Personnel Committees have met jointly to discuss the need for a permanent part-time CSM Minister. The committees have asked the DOM to make a study of our community needs and present these to the State and the Home Mission Board. The Committee brought a motion that Ernie Tatum continue as the literacy coordinator for the remainder of the fiscal year at a salary of $400 per month. The motion carried.

The Finance Committee brought a motion that a new copier be purchased at a cost not to exceed $8,500. It is to be paid for with $2,500 from the budget, $5,000 from savings, and the remainder from the proceeds of the sale of the present copier. The motion carried.

The WMU Director reported 98 families with 255 children were served through the Christmas Toy Store. There were 16 professions of faith, 5 rededications, and 21 prospects.

MARCH 22, 1988

The Emergency Care Home childcare workers reported that in the past year 51 boys have been ministered to and they currently have 7 boys in residence.

A motion was made that the moderator appoint an Evangelistic Task Force composed of at least fifty per cent laymen and that this task force be asked to do the following:

1. Make recommendations to the churches on ways to improve and increase their evangelistic effort.
2. Make recommendations to the Association concerning joint evangelistic efforts of the churches and Association to win the High Point community to Christ.
3. Make a recommendation to the Association, including a proposal for financing, for an evangelistic crusade or conference to involve the entire High Point Community.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Nominating Committee report of officers secured for 1988-89 was given. The motion for acceptance was made, seconded, and carried with no additional nominations from the floor.

George Brice, Missions Committee Chairman and the associational representative for our Sao Paulo partnership, gave a report of his recent trip to Sao Paulo.

MAY 17, 1988

The Brotherhood Director reported $1,922 was sent from CBA churches to the State Convention for the Bibles for Russia Project.

The Literacy Coordinator reported tutors are teaching over 100 volunteer hours each week and twenty-two tutors are waiting to be trained in an upcoming workshop.

The Missions Committee Chairman reported plans are underway for the Sao Paulo Partnership. A promotional banquet is planned for october 7, 1988, at Green Street Baptist Church. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the motion was made and carried that the first team trip to Sao Paulo be May 14-27, 1989.

The motion was made and carried that, in order to meet constitutional requirements to amend the Constitution and Bylaws of Central Baptist Association, the August 23, 1988, Executive Committee Meeting be changed to August 16, 1988.

The motion was made and carried that the June 21, 1988, meeting be cancelled and, if the need arises, the moderator call a special meeting.

AUGUST 16, 1988

The Brotherhood Director reported there will be a Missionary Recognition Service October 18 at Conrad Memorial for Mike and Denise Wright, pastor and wife from Hilliard Memorial. They will be serving as Foreign Missionaries in Korea. The motion was made, seconded, and carried that CBA endorse the High Point Habitat for Humanity work and promote it through our association to the churches.

The Finance Committee presented as a matter of information and for discussion the 1988-89 proposed budget.

The Strategy Committee presented for discussion and vote of approval to present to the Annual Session a complete revision of the CBA Constitution and Bylaws. A subcommittee with Helen Davis, chairman, Judge Walter Crissman, and John Kenney worked with the full committee on the proposed revised document. The revised CBA Constitution and Bylaws was approved as submitted by the Strategy Committee with the exception of the following change: ARTICLE IV - Affiliated Churches, Section 1. was changed from: "Churches affiliated with Central Baptist Association shall use the New Testament as a statement of faith and church polity, and require believer's baptism by immersion for membership." to: "Churches affiliated with Central Baptist Association shall use the New Testament as a statement of faith and practice."

Respectfully submitted,
Dot Whitehead, Clerk

The Expanded Church Annuity Plan

The Expanded Church Annuity Plan became effective January 1, 1988. Churches who have not already adopted this expanded plan need to give it much consideration. Adoption can take place through two simple steps:

(1) Voting to do so in business meeting, and
(2) Signing and returning a Cooperative Agreement to our State Convention office.

Maybe the following points will help you decide favorably concerning this outstanding plan:

1. Your church has a biblical responsibility to provide for those it calls to serve. (Luke 10:7; Gal. 6:6; Lev. 6:12,26)
2. No longer do retirement programs have to be negotiated with each new pastor or staff member. By adopting the Expanded Plan, your church sets an official church retirement policy.
3. The Expanded Plan is easy to administer. It's based on percentage contributions.
4. Your church protects itself financially through the Expanded Church Annuity Plan. It is much easier to make regular contributions to the Expanded Plan than to support a retired minister, a disabled staff member, or the surviving family of a pastor who dies.
5. Your church has the flexibility to cover whomever it chooses in the Expanded Plan. Preferably your church will cover all who serve in a paid capacity; but, if budget restrictions require it, your church can cover the pastor only.
6. Accounts in the Expanded Church Annuity Plan are managed at no extra cost to your church.
7. Your pastor and other eligible staff members receive more benefits. The Expanded Plan provides a built-in incentive for participants to contribute to their retirement account. These contributions, and your church's contributions, are matched by State Convention contributions. This means larger retirement accounts and larger retirement benefits.
8. Your church can trust the Annuity Board. It has managed pension funds since 1918. The Board now holds in trust over $2 billion in assets.
9. Free retirement planning information is available to your church.

10. Contributions go farther in the Expanded Plan. Four funds allow investment flexibility. Plan funds are managed with an investment philosophy consistent with Christian principles and earn competitive interest.

If you have any questions concerning "This Plan," please contact me or the associational office. You may also contact Jim Lambert, Baptist State Convention, 1-800-222-8478; or the Annuity Board 1-800-262-0511.

Richard L. Thomas
Stewardship Director

****

ADULT CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
(Seminary Extension)

Our Seminary Extension Center exists for the purpose of helping our churches to train their leaders and members. We express our appreciation to Rev. Woodrow Robbins for teaching two courses of study during the past year:

1. Dynamics of Teaching
2. Ephesians/Philippians

Beginning Tuesday, September 27, 7:00-9:00 p.m., Rev. Woodrow Robbins will be teaching the Book of Romans, an exciting study in Christian doctrine and in Christian living. Mr. Robbins will also be available to teach the course Dynamics of Teaching, again, on Thursday evening (7:00-9:00 p.m.) if there is enough interest. This course could transform the teachers in our Sunday Schools. Help us promote this valuable course of study. We encourage you to call the associational office (883-2233) and enroll for these courses.

If you have suggestions concerning the needs in your churches that we can meet through special studies, please contact me (841-4334 or 431-3598).

Another option for working toward a diploma and preparing for leadership may be through correspondence study. For information as to courses available and procedures to follow, write to Seminary Extension, SBC Building, Suite 500, 901 Commerce St., Nashville, Tennessee, 37203.

Elliot B. Stewart
Adult Christian Education Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The year began with a good representation from CBA attending the State Baptist Men's Convention in November. This meeting provides inspiration, fellowship, sharing and motivation as Baptist Men all over our state meet and plan ways to be involved in missions.

Baptist Men's Day was observed on January 24, 1988. An offering was given to be used for purchasing building materials for renovation work at Caswell.

CBA Baptist Men led their churches in a special project to send Bibles to Russia as we provided the funds to purchase 382 Bibles at a cost of $5.00 each. This money was forwarded to the Baptist World Alliance and 100,000 Bibles were purchased. This was a great opportunity to get the GOOD NEWS into Russia!

The Christmas Toy Store was another opportunity for CBA Baptist Men to be involved in missions on a local level. Men assisted with the distribution of fruit and with counseling. We encourage men to participate again this year in this unique ministry of mission action and personal witnessing.

One of our Baptist Men was able to be a part of overseas mission volunteer work in Brazil. Elmer Farlow, a member of Reavis Memorial, assisted construction teams during January and February as 5 new churches were erected in Brazil. Our CBA Baptist Men's $25 a Year Club helped pay some of his expenses.

Throughout the year, various renovation/construction projects have utilized the skills of CBA Baptist Men. These include: Emergency Care Home, Cornerstone Baptist Church, Caswell, Mars Hill Chapel, and Cameron Boys Home. Walter Dills and Elmer Farlow, members of Reavis Memorial, served as volunteer contractors during the year. Walter's work was at Cornerstone and Elmer's was at the Lake Wylie Church (near Charlotte) and at the Mars Hill College chapel. We are proud of all who assisted in these projects.

Softball participation has been active this year under the leadership of Reggie Collins of Archdale First Baptist. Teams winning the regional play-offs were from Archdale First and Emerywood. They will compete in the State finals.

Bill Bishop, a member of Archdale First Baptist, has agreed to serve as CBA Baptist Men's President. We are looking forward to his leadership as we work together to assist the Baptist Men of CBA to accomplish great things for our Lord.

We are excited about the CBA Brotherhood Breakfast planned for September 17, at the Pioneer Family Restaurant. Presenting information concerning the proposed state lottery, Mr. Austin McQuigen, the former attorney general of Connecticut, will be the speaker. Another special guest will be Rev. Coy Privette of the Christian Action League.

Our five-year Brazilian Partnership will offer mission opportunities to everyone in CBA. The $25 a Year Club will assist with finances for volunteers; therefore, we urge you to help make it possible for many CBA volunteers to be a part of this five-year mission project.

Ernest Shuskey
Brotherhood Director

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee has been appointed the administrative committee of the Floyd and Grace Rhyne Scholarship Fund. An application form and policies have been approved by the committee. As of August 31, $5,243.43 have been received in donations. One of the policies states that there must be a minimum of $10,000 in the fund before a scholarship is awarded. Donations may be made through Central Baptist Association.

The committee met eight times during the year with the major portion of their time devoted to the the NC/Sao Paulo Partnership effort. This will be a five-year, association-to-association partnership. CBA has been paired with the Northeast of the Capitol association in the city of Sao Paulo. This is a tremendous opportunity for CBA, and I feel that we will reap the benefits from this partnership perhaps more than our Brazilian partner. Teams of at least 20 volunteers will go on each mission trip with the first trip planned for May, 1989.

A partnership promotional banquet has been planned for Friday, October 7, 1988, 6:00 p.m., at Green Street Baptist Church. The cost will be $5.00 for adults and $2.50 for children with a maximum cost of $15.00 for any one family. Tickets are available from CBA and <u>everyone</u> is encouraged to attend.

This partnership effort is a tremendous undertaking, and the Missions Committee feels strongly that it must be undergirded with prayer. Each pastor has been asked to name a liason person from their church to set up and coordinate prayer support within their church and to keep their church informed of the progress of the partnership. Hilda Neill of Green Street has agreed to coordinate these efforts on an associational level and Judy Brice has agreed to personally call Sao Paulo monthly to share prayer requests with our partner association.

A letter has been sent to every pastor and his chairman of deacons requested that their church consider sponsoring one or more individuals for the May, 1989, trip. The CBA Evangelism Task Force has agreed to participate in the orientation of our volunteers, helping to prepare them for personal evangelism. Through this partnership effort, every individual in Central Baptist Association can have the opportunity to be a partner in missions.

George Brice
Missions Committee Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Reaching and teaching people are fundamental actions in carrying out the Great Commission. Sunday School is the organization to accomplish this task.

During the past year, the ASSIST Team has been preparing itself to help the churches of our association have effective teaching and outreach programs. We are available to each church.

Sunday School workers will help their church grow as long as they care, love, prepare, witness, and train. In addition, workers need a regular time of planning for effective teaching.

Count on your Associational Sunday School Team in 1988-89 to provide training for workers, inspiration to accomplish your goals, information and resources to get the job done! Our prayer is that every church in our Association will reach and teach more people for God's glory.

C. W. Moss
Sunday School Director

****

CHURCH TRAINING

Church Training is a very important program in our churches. It is in Church Training that we learn about Baptist doctrine, history, and polity. We also have excellent materials available for training our church leaders.

This year, a telephone survey was done and sent to the State Church Training Department. In the process of doing the survey, we discovered that several churches are having Church Training and have failed to report it. If you use Survival Kit, BTN, Church Study Course Books, etc., these qualify as Church Training.

Feel free to call upon your Director anytime you need help in setting up an effective Church Training program in your church.

Constance Russell
Church Training Director

"Remember your leaders, those who spoke to you the word of God; consider the outcome of their lives and imitate their faith. Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and forever" (Heb. 13:7-8 RSV).

We need to remember all those who have gone before us, those who laid the foundation of Woman's Missionary Union. We need also to know that we can't rest on the accomplishments of others. We have a responsibility to future generations. This year with the theme "A Century to Celebrate - A Future to Fulfill," we have kept both of those ideas in mind.

Our year began with a Leadership Conference in September held at Pilot View Baptist Church with 102 officers and leaders from 22 churches attending. Ten specialized conferences were led by the Associational WMU Council.

In November, the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was hosted by Parkwood. Our thoughts centered on "God's Command, Be Peacemakers." Members attending gave an offering of $125 which was sent to the Women's Department of the Baptist World Alliance.

Mission action activities in December began with the Christmas Toy Store. Many volunteers made this project a success. Ninety-eight families with 255 children were given gifts, a story book Bible, and an opportunity to hear God's word. As a result, 16 professions of faith and 5 rededications were made. Christmas gift boxes for the women in the Correctional Institute at Raleigh included 600 tubes of toothpaste from CBA churches.

Throughout the year, ministry to the Emergency Care Home by the churches was coordinated by the WMU Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director.

New WMU work was begun at Albertson Road, Cornerstone, English Road, High Point First, Jamestown First, and Westchester.

During WMU Focus Week in February, the Pastor/Staff Appreciation Dinner was held at Reavis Memorial with Crate Jones of Durham as guest speaker. The 125 attending from 20 churches enjoyed a delightful evening.

The Clowning Event for Acteens held in March at Hilliard Memorial was a learning, sharing, giving, and praying experience for the 18 attending.

The State WMU Annual Meeting held in Greensboro on March 18-19 was attended by many of our CBA ladies. It was an informative review of the past and a challenging charge to the future.

Our CBA WMU Centennial Celebration and Annual Meeting on March 29 was held at Hilliard Memorial with 210 persons attending from 22 churches. Emphasis on the Centennial was made through an explanation of the WMU Centennial Logo and a brief history of WMU as depicted on a quilt made by women of High Point First. The guest speaker, Helen Jean Parks, challenged us to consider God's blessings to America and to live up to God's expectations by sharing the gospel with the world.

The Foreign Mission Board Appointment Service held in Greensboro on April 12 of this year was a special opportunity and an inspiration to many from CBA who attended.

A GA Mother-Daughter Banquet on April 8 hosted by Westchester was attended by 90 girls and their mothers. Mrs. Lidice Lime spoke on missions in Brazil.

The highlight of the year was the Centennial Celebration in Richmond, Virginia, on May 14. Approximately 30 women from CBA attended and came home with many new insights, inspirations, and challenges for the future. We are grateful to Bruce Hartgrove of High Point First who made tour arrangements for the group and provided transportation.

On May 20 and 21 the BW/BYW Prayer Retreat was held at Caraway Conference Center with Suthell Walker as leader. Her focus on prayer led us to consider the many times, ways, and reasons for prayer as demonstrated in the Bible and in our own lives.

This has been a full and rewarding year thanks to all you who have been active in or supported the work of WMU in your churches and association.

Thelma Bollinger
WMU Director

A CENTURY TO CELEBRATE

A FUTURE TO FULFILL

During this past year, 46 boys have been in care at the ECH. Of this 46, there were 2 sets of 3 brothers giving a total of 42 families served. They have come from as far away as West Jefferson and as close as High Point. The average stay has been 44 days.

Beginning July 1st of this year, the maximum length of stay with emergency care was dropped from 90 days to 60 days. This gives us an opportunity to serve 14 more families (or more) a year.

"Our" teens have mostly come to us from two sources, detention/training school prevention and mental treatment facilities. Only 3 of the 46 have gone back into the home. The rest have gone to long-term placement, training school/detention, or mental treatment facilities.

"Our" little guys, 5 to 10 years of age, are destitute, families without places to live. One was left with us and Mom dropped out of sight.

This year we have made trips to Hanging Rock State Park, as often as weather permitted; Carowinds; Hanes Nature Science Center; Moorehead Planetarium; twice to our BCH cottage at Ridgecrest, with jaunts to sliding rock and Ghost Town; and, of course, our trip to Emerald Isle. In addition to almost daily "Y" trips, going to the park, City Lake, two vacation Bible schools, we try to keep busy, especially during summer months.

We had to close several weekends in order for the Ramers to get some time off. We are happy to report that we now have permanent supply houseparents in Mr. and Mrs. Ed Garrison who are retired houseparents from Hamlet, N.C.

Many repairs have been made on the building, including gutters, new bathroom floor in one of the four bathrooms, and a new ceiling over the stairway. Most of this was done with volunteer labor. There are many more things that could be done, including painting the trim outside and the bedrooms inside.

This year we have prayed with 2 boys to receive Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior of their lives. Another of "our" boys (one of the original 7) received Christ at Therapeutic Camp and then came back to us for a month following knee surgery. We rejoice in this, as well as the boy who since leaving us has decided to go into Christian ministry .

Pat & Patty Ramer
ECH Houseparents

LITERACY REPORT

During the past year, some 48 volunteers have worked with 68 people in teaching through our literacy program, the High Point Literacy Council. We have had 43 students in the adult non-readers program and 25 internationals in our conversational English classes. Our volunteers include 42 women and 6 men who have given approximately 5,000 hours of volunteer service! According to our records, we have tutor volunteers from the following CBA churches: Albertson Road, Conrad Memorial, Emerywood, English Road, Green Street, High Point First, Jamestown First, and Westchester.

We offered two workshops during the year, and 16 new tutors were trained for teaching adult nonreaders. We appreciate each and every moment of time given by those who are involved in our program of outreach to others through this literacy ministry.

The professionals who study educational trends tell us that illiteracy is an upward trend, and that many programs are failing in an effort to teach people to read and write. They say that some programs need to take a hard look at the way their programs operates and the effectiveness of their methodology. Well, according to the reports we have received from our tutors, we must be doing a lot of the right things. Again, we commend the volunteers involved in the literacy ministry of CBA. But, the fact remains that illiteracy is on the rise. WE NEED MORE VOLUNTEERS! The need in the area of literacy is so great in our city alone that we need to make it a priority on our list of things God would have us to do for Him.

Thomas Carlyle, in one of his books wrote twenty-one words that have inspired men and women alike to accomplish great things. They are: "Our main business is not to see what lies dimly at a distance, but to do what lies clearly at hand." This challenge is not new. The writer of Ecclesiastes 9:10 said it long before. "Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with all thy might; for there is no work, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom, in the grave, whither thou goest." (KJV)

I challenge you to do what lies clearly at hand. The problem of illiteracy is not just a problem for those who can't read or write, nor a problem for local government to solve. It is much more! It is an opportunity for us to express our faith in Jesus Christ and the love that He has for all mankind.

Ernie Tatum,
CCM Director of CBA

TABLE A
Church Membership & Other Information

	3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
	1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban														
	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
ALBERTSON ROAD	G	1948	9	Y		0	17	7	107	278	385	0	0	0	1,125,000	0
ALLEN JAY	G	1934	8	Y		8	11	16	300	96	396	0	5	71,000	771,000	0
ARCHDALE, FIRST	R	1947	4	Y		19	21	33	512	49	561	2	16	0	500,000	0
BRENTWOOD	G	1938	9	Y		6	7	14	423	50	473	0	1	0	400,000	0
CHARITY	R	1982	5	Y		14	12	0	130	0	130	0	0	0	105,000	40,000
CLOVERDALE	G	1957	4	Y		0	0	1	15	4	19	0	0	0	40,000	0
CONRAD	G	1946	0	Y		3	9	12	390	122	512	1	3	110,000	1,066,000	28,500
CORNERSTONE	G	1985	1	Y		5	19	3	157	0	157	0	0	0	481,000	194,841
EMERYWOOD	G	1956	9		N	7	27	16	595	254	849	12	9	0	3,500,000	0
ENGLISH ROAD	G	1913	9	Y		8	11	15	458	281	739	0	3	110,000	985,000	0
FAIRMONT PARK	G	1940	9	Y		2	0	4	285	20	305	0	0	75,000	345,000	0
FAITH	R	1981	3	Y		9	7	1	81	1	82	0	0	0	140,000	62,695
FRIENDLY	G	1943	9	Y		2	9	7	81	0	81	0	0	0	249,000	0

GARRELL STREET	R	1967	0	Y		53	20	4	446	0	446	2	0	0	125,000	0
GREEN STREET	G	1897	9	Y		70	112	102	1881	557	2438	23	13	0	5,049,760	248,832
HIGH POINT, FIRST	G	1825	8	Y		10	37	49	914	556	1417	0	4	0	2,500,000	341,000
HILLCREST	F	1961	1	Y		20	8	12	339	50	389	0	0	96,300	780,300	230,000
HILLIARD	G	1928	8	Y		6	6	9	442	79	521	0	0	0	995,000	89,625
HILLSVILLE	R	1966	1	Y		4	6	10	53	3	56	0	0	0	275,000	12,000
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	G	1954	4	Y		6	18	24	449	66	515	2	2	0	1,250,000	409,162
JEWEL	G	1941	0	Y		11	9	7	241	10	251	0	0	0	30,000	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	G	1929	9	Y		6	9	24	501	0	501	2	2	0	1,250,000	108,333
OAK GROVE	G	1916	4	Y		0	2	1	185	10	195	0	0	0	85,000	0
OAK VIEW	G	1958	0	Y		25	35	35	822	199	1021	5	4	0	2,000,000	610,000
PARKWOOD	G	1963	1	Y		2	16	3	96	18	114	0	0	0	325,000	0
PILOT VIEW	R	1941	9	Y		1	12	14	549	49	598	2	1	125,000	973,500	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	G	1952	9	Y		26	18	15	453	70	523	2	3	65,000	682,000	0
SOUTHSIDE	G	1914	9	Y		6	8	16	333	147	480	0	1	0	800,000	92,272
TRINDALE	R	1964	1	Y		12	15	8	156	0	156	2	0	0	375,000	35,000
TRINITY	R	1924	6	Y		7	6	18	347	184	531	1	2	0	800,000	24,260
WESTCHESTER	G	1908	8	Y		31	27	19	628	116	744	7	1	0	1,575,000	170,000
TOTALS						379	514	499	12369	3269	15638	63	70	652,300	29,847.560	2,358,561

TABLE B

SUNDAY SCHOOL

	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S. enrollment	Mission V B S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	11	9	4	0	0	12	34	10	0	8	0	88	70	0	Y	0	34	0	0
ALLEN JAY	0	14	15	9	0	20	10	32	0	0	6	0	106	56	0	Y	0	76	0	0
ARCHDALE, FIRST	0	21	36	28	10	23	86	29	0	0	7	0	240	118	0	Y	2	151	0	0
BRENTWOOD	0	14	15	10	4	14	30	37	0	0	6	0	130	67	0	N	0	52	0	22
CHARITY	0	6	7	7	1	3	25	17	0	0	2	0	68	60	0	Y	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	10	7	0	N	0	0	0	0
CONRAD	0	25	46	32	22	30	71	74	40	5	5	0	350	142	0	Y	0	65	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	10	30	20	5	11	70	27	0	0	3	0	176	127	0	Y	0	131	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	38	36	54	29	45	74	105	0	0	11	0	392	173	0	N	0	114	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	0	10	23	31	20	15	70	105	0	0	5	0	279	165	8	Y	1	125	0	22
FAIRMONT PARK	2	3	6	9	0	8	26	29	1	11	2	0	97	72	0	Y	0	54	0	0
FAITH	1	3	5	8	0	6	23	17	0	1	2	0	66	45	0	Y	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	3	6	11	2	0	20	20	0	6	4	0	72	46	0	Y	0	45	0	0

GARRELL STREET	0	5	19	24	4	19	82	20	0	0	3	0	172	91	0	Y	3	75	0	0
GREEN STREET	12	118	106	119	176	90	416	226	2	174	22	116	1577	1029	0	Y	19	145	84	0
HIGH POINT, FIRST	0	55	76	57	53	50	162	202	0	0	11	0	666	300	0	Y	0	89	0	0
HILLCREST	0	24	24	22	10	23	38	32	0	0	3	35	211	133	0	Y	0	128	0	0
HILLIARD	0	23	16	17	12	19	63	37	0	0	6	0	193	115	0	Y	0	63	0	0
HILLSVILLE	0	7	3	6	1	0	23	5	3	0	2	0	50	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	18	17	37	43	30	129	31	0	6	4	0	317	149	0	N	5	98	0	0
JEWEL	0	15	21	20	0	18	19	16	4	14	4	0	131	73	0	N	0	84	0	0
LEXINGTON AVE.	0	33	21	43	6	38	109	62	0	17	9	0	338	182	0	Y	0	144	0	0
OAK GROVE	9	5	12	11	3	21	22	23	0	0	5	0	111	68	0	Y	0	75	0	0
OAK VIEW	4	66	57	59	27	32	213	35	0	4	6	4	503	264	0	Y	0	200	0	0
PARKWOOD	0	6	7	25	2	0	19	19	0	0	2	0	80	41	0	N	0	47	0	0
PILOT VIEW	1	8	10	8	17	13	59	30	0	0	7	0	153	103	0	Y	0	82	0	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	0	34	37	42	26	72	29	64	0	0	2	6	312	166	0	Y	0	102	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	12	7	22	14	18	10	28	57	20	0	4	0	192	132	0	N	0	97	0	0
TRINDALE	5	8	11	3	1	8	9	32	0	0	3	0	80	59	0	Y	0	70	0	0
TRINITY	0	26	35	29	14	24	71	36	0	21	5	0	261	145	12	N	0	71	0	0
WESTCHESTER	1	31	44	51	56	143	91	97	0	6	3	0	523	204	15	Y	0	76	0	0
TOTALS	47	647	772	812	562	781	2101	1557	80	265	163	157	7944	4422	35		36	2701	84	44

TABLE C
CHURCH TRAINING

	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	24	12
ARCHDALE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	10	25	0	14	65	1	0	115	30
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	73	4	2	0	121	28
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	8	32	8	10	0	20	0	2	0	80	40
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	5	0	29	6
HIGH POINT, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	3	0	88	35
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLIARD	4	11	7	20	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	49	32
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	0	0	20	0	25	5	0	16	0	0	0	66	30
JEWEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	3	0	15	12
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	10	9	29	23	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	89	64
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	8	0	2	0	21	6
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	5	0	39	0
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	35	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	9	29	0	0	68	0
WESTCHESTER	3	21	18	72	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	117	68
TOTALS	17	41	82	147	115	82	36	240	167	31	0	958	363

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missionls) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	16	0	6	0	4	0	26	9
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	12
ARCHDALE, FIRST	8	11	9	0	26	0	6	8	3	0	71	60
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21	16
CHARITY	0	2	4	4	17	0	3	0	3	0	33	16
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD	15	6	9	0	17	0	8	0	3	0	58	40
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	6	15	0	6	0	3	0	30	18
EMERYWOOD	9	8	10	8	24	25	0	0	8	0	92	68
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	6	10	16	7	13	0	3	0	55	40
FAIRMONT PARK	0	2	6	0	14	0	7	0	3	0	32	14
FAITH	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	1	2	0	20	12
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	18	0	4	2	3	0	27	14

GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	33	28	26	62	117	22	0	20	21	12	341	296
HIGH POINT, FIRST	7	11	13	30	35	25	0	0	10	0	131	115
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	15
HILLIARD	3	11	2	0	30	11	12	1	7	0	77	50
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	13	8
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	10	12	8	0	30	13	17	8	3	0	101	25
JEWEL	0	6	5	9	16	0	0	0	6	0	42	25
LEXINGTON AVENUE	8	9	7	12	50	12	0	0	10	0	108	81
OAK GROVE	4	2	4	3	17	0	0	0	2	0	32	30
OAK VIEW	12	22	18	20	60	0	9	0	7	0	148	90
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	16
PILOT VIEW	0	2	7	8	35	0	7	0	3	0	62	16
REAVIS MEMORIAL	6	10	10	25	46	0	10	0	6	0	113	70
SOUTHSIDE	0	1	5	0	24	0	20	0	3	0	53	45
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	5	0	29	15
TRINITY	7	10	11	3	18	0	14	5	5	0	73	60
WESTCHESTER	5	8	10	25	45	26	25	10	10	0	164	90
TOTALS	127	161	170	225	820	141	169	55	141	12	2,021	

TABLE E

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ALBERTSON ROAD	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	16	0	0	0	7	4	0	27
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	23
ARCHDALE, FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	10	0	0	30	9	0	59
BRENTWOOD	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
CONRAD	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	11	9	0	0	20	3	0	43
CORNERSTONE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	11	5	4	22	1	0	46
EMERYWOOD	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	16	17	0	0	82	7	0	122
ENGLISH ROAD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	11	14	10	29	7	0	85
FAIRMONT PARK	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	8	11	6	4	21	6	0	56
FAITH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15

GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	40	31	18	18	171	9	11	298
HIGH POINT, FIRST	2	1	1	2	1	0	7	18	14	14	25	104	8	0	183
HILLCREST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	14	3	14	17	1	0	65
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	4	3	5	35	10	0	64
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	9	7	3	12	29	4	0	64
JEWEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	11	0	21	4	0	52
LEXINGTON AVENUE	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	3	5	4	15	18	1	0	46
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	25	10	0	35	1	0	91
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	2	0	25
REAVIS MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	11	0	1	20	5	0	47
SOUTHSIDE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	8	0	15	25	5	0	61
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
TRINITY	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	12	0	0	39	6	0	69
WESTCHESTER	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	7	4	0	14	46	3	0	74
TOTALS	22	19	12	12	29	1	95	235	212	99	137	845	109	11	1644

TABLE F

BROTHERHOOD

	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA director and committee	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ALBERTSON RAOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHDALE, FIRST	6	4	0	4	0	0	15	1	0	30
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	16
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD	0	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	13
CORNERSTONE	2	5	5	0	0	0	5	3	0	20
EMERYWOOD	4	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
ENGLISH ROAD	0	6	7	2	8	0	15	2	0	40
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	2	1	0	0	8	3	0	14
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11

GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
GREEN STREET	18	16	0	8	0	0	23	1	5	71
HIGH POINT, FIRST	7	9	3	0	2	0	15	1	0	37
HILLCREST	9	3	2	2	2	11	5	3	0	37
HILLIARD	2	4	1	1	4	8	14	1	0	35
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	4	5	3	0	0	0	10	1	0	23
JEWEL	4	4	4	2	2	0	14	1	0	31
LEXINGTON AVENUE	3	3	1	1	0	5	40	3	0	56
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	8	8	5	4	0	0	20	1	0	46
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
REAVIS MEMORIAL	2	4	1	2	0	0	25	3	0	37
SOUTHSIDE	2	4	0	2	8	10	12	1	0	39
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
TRINITY	4	5	3	0	0	0	10	2	0	24
WESTCHESTER	0	6	0	0	0	0	71	1	0	78
TOTALS	75	101	37	41	34	34	347	35	5	709

TABLE G RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES STEWARDSHIP	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ALBERTSON ROAD	25	2	2	36060	2673	38733	1449	40182	0	20323	0	0	1260	12734	34317
ALLEN JAY	23	3	1	60445	8000	68445	0	68445	0	38505	0	5272	496	19605	36878
ARCHDALE, FIRST	110	10	2	113594	9088	122682	798	123480	0	46862	0	3467	6170	33798	108297
BRENTWOOD	40	0	0	58466	2462	60928	750	61678	0	34276	0	0	1527	13424	49227
CHARITY	25	0	2	33800	6200	40000	400	40400	0	5200	0	7448	620	6700	19968
CLOVERDALE	8	0	0	5970	238	6108	0	6208	0	4420	0	0	75	1713	6208
CONRAD	125	9	4	129678	34330	164017	7400	171417	36000	75021	0	21168	8074	35503	139766
CORNERSTONE	90	5	4	85587	79609	165196	6345	171541	209973	18615	196796	25425	4131	8539	253506
EMERYWOOD	--	1	1+	345409	13459	358868	26976	385844	0	152223	0	0	5413	181114	338750
ENGLISH ROAD	75	8	3	127152	17496	145648	19595	164243	0	48664	0	7195	4800	23405	84064
FAIRMONT PARK	35	5	3	51038	5978	57016	724	57740	0	22000	0	0	2000	27079	51079
FAITH	64	0	3	50291	3000	53291	0	53291	0	14275	6834	13539	300	9000	43948
FRIENDLY	25	5	3	35581	16702	52283	0	52283	0	14067	0	22516	554	5500	42637

GARRELL STREET	40	3	2	49004	0	49004	0	49004	0	30000	0	0	479	18500	48979
GREEN STREET	368	10	1	970076	501364	1471440	158473	1629918	20000	436951	0	248832	17222	426369	1129374
HIGH POINT, FIRST	329	17	2-	406871	248141	655012	25639	680651	0	140448	0	0	9281	261896	411625
HILLCREST	75	8	6	81817	27493	109310	0	109310	230000	32552	270741	0	2230	50320	355843
HILLIARD	50	4	2+	118127	29276	147403	443	147846	0	44898	0	14584	2531	32625	94638
HILLSVILLE	10	3	3	27631	3127	30758	40192	70950	0	9445	0	48768	332	5277	63822
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	50	8	3	201192	25398	226590	0	226590	0	87513	0	58000	6135	73320	224968
JEWEL	50	2	2	40634	7123	47757	611	48368	0	22784	12843	0	2730	9110	47467
LEXINGTON AVENUE	111	8	3	183539	37392	220931	1503	222434	15000	35416	13887	22435	22381	49446	173565
OAK GROVE	35	1+	1+	47000	0	47000	0	47000	0	36520	0	0	1800	4275	32595
OAK VIEW	125	5-	2	425311	44951	470262	0	470262	0	99185	0	115500	9070	110204	333959
PARKWOOD	--	3	3	5149	748	50897	0	50897	0	27787	0	0	1663	12437	41887
PILOT VIEW	77	10	3	108132	4362	112494	0	112494	0	64497	0	0	4022	59528	110047
REAVIS	119	10	4	155743	14534	170277	3172	173449	0	50634	0	0	3512	68016	122162
SOUTHSIDE	194	5+	2+	105140	28174	133314	11062	144376	0	40352	0	56125	3799	22501	122777
TRINDALE	40	0	0	56667	133679	190346	3463	193809	35000	22095	171504	0	1468	19729	214796
TRINITY	50	7	4	136438	16084	152522	3555	157877	0	65742	0	29119	4529	32039	131429
WESTCHESTER	97	10	3	224043	83437	307480	2098	309578	170000	92133	0	47512	8567	66449	214660
TOTALS	2365			4520585	1404527	5925112	316448	6241563	708973	1853403	672605	746905	137171	1700155	511023

TABLE H
MISSION EXPENDITURES

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	720	1042	200	200	1836	0	0	0	0	120	3398	411
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	100	242	165	190	1100	0	0	0	0	400	2097	219
ARCHDALE FIRST	0	0	0	12954	2273	285	952	1935	0	278	139	139	1105	7106	2060
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	837	279	0	458	0	558	279	279	3348	6038	6038
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	400	0	300	500	0	350	0	0	0	1550	1550
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	75	0	25	0	0	113	238	238
CONRAD	0	0	0	10868	4789	547	1353	3066	0	205	102	103	2047	12212	38080
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	6027	4473	110	1735	1151	0	1554	91	91	0	9205	15234
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	8277	3750	25	1407	7036	12687	50	804	767	4109	3735	39012
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	0	10102	3788	629	993	4390	150	250	184	183	352	10919	21021
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	2500	1500	325	2069	2044	0	325	0	0	0	6263	8763
FAITH	0	0	0	0	809	0	200	300	0	0	0	0	0	1309	1309
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	650	435	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	935	1585

GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	350	250	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	671	671
GREEN STREET	0	23332	23332	88618	9308	1293	6464	17424	0	784	392	392	8843	44900	156850
HIGH POINT, FIRST	0	0	0	70185	7689	2413	4642	12113	0	1262	632	632	0	29383	99568
HILLCREST	0	0	0	7750	5875	145	574	753	0	81	41	41	489	7999	15749
HILLIARD	0	0	0	3663	2278	600	0	2795	0	349	175	175	327	6699	10362
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	420	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	840
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	0	0	0	15800	5618	195	3606	6933	0	761	174	174	4631	22092	37892
JEWEL	0	0	0	800	1045	165	400	415	0	191	50	50	830	3146	3946
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	14673	5505	2138	1833	3744	0	0	80	0	410	13710	28383
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	489	489	489	470	0	0	64	0	0	689	2201	2690
OAK VIEW	0	0	0	17317	6300	8152	3339	24458	0	0	0	0	1139	43388	60705
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	1286	1286	0	0	415	0	0	0	0	0	1701	2987
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	10594	3541	787	1411	2164	1000	0	0	0	600	9503	20097
REAVIS	0	0	0	15541	4200	832	1658	6279	0	375	188	188	7167	20887	36428
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	5864	2789	50	1523	4584	0	0	0	0	1205	10151	16015
TRINDALE	0	0	0	500	500	152	513	1143	0	0	0	0	1225	3533	4033
TRINITY	0	0	0	10146	5830	491	1039	2237	0	0	395	0	4005	13997	24143
WESTCHESTER	0	0	0	21222	5892	1256	2945	4653	0	0	0	0	2260	17006	38228
TOTALS	0	23332	23332	337066	93253	22098	39816	114501	13837	7462	3797	3214	45414	343392	703790

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

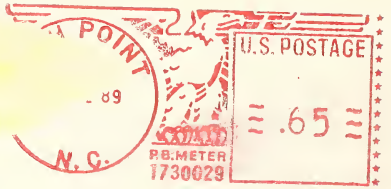
	29	30	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y = Yes N = No	
	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering goal	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of persons in non-English class(es)	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Weekday education enr.	N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	N=none O=outside C=church	Language Culture Group	Multiple Sunday Schools	Family Ministry Emph. Days	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Special Ministries	History Committee	Media Library	RA Week	Seminary Degree	Staff member on budget
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	11	1000	200	0	N	14	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
ALLEN JAY	0	0	10	1100	191	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	O	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
ARCHDALE, FIRST	0	0	19	3000	952	0	N	33	0	31	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	–	N
BRENTWOOD	0	0	6	800	0	0	N	29	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
CHARITY	0	0	25	500	300	0	TV	10	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CONRAD	0	0	17	2600	1353	0	N	4	0	125	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	–	N
CORNERSTONE	0	0	176	850	811	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	O	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
EMERYWOOD	0	0	21	4500	1407	0	N	34	0	22	NIV	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	15	3800	994	0	N	3	0	0	NIV	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	4	1950	2069	0	TV	5	0	0	RSV	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
FAITH	0	0	6	300	200	0	N	3	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
FRIENDLY	0	0	10	500	0	0	N	10	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

GARRELL STREET	0	0	73	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GREEN STREET	0	1	214	18327	6464	15	N	33	2	53	KJ	O	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
HIGH POINT, FIRST	0	0	54	10000	4642	0	N	13	0	0	NAS	O	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
HILLCREST	0	0	32	1000	574	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
HILLIARD	0	0	10	2700	0	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
HILLSVILLE	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	0	0	6	6700	3606	0	N	10	0	93	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
JEWEL	0	0	10	400	400	0	N	15	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	15	7000	1834	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
OAK VIEW	0	0	55	6500	3339	0	N	25	0	0	NAS	C	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
PARKWOOD	0	0	18	300	0	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
PILOT VIEW	0	0	12	2000	1411	0	N	7	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
REAVIS	0	0	27	3500	1658	0	N	10	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	-	N
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	9	3000	1523	0	N	10	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
TRINDALE	0	0	10	1000	478	0	N	3	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
TRINITY	0	0	12	2750	1039	0	N	29	1	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
WESTCHESTER	0	0	71	4500	2945	0	N	83	0	0	NAS	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
TOTALS	0	1		90577	38390																			

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	Place	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Chur
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Park	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Avenue	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Memorial	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1962-Oct. 18	High Point First	George Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31
Oct. 18	Oak View Guilford				
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Memorial	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31
Oct. 16	North Main Street				
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angel	32
Oct. 15	Green Street				
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36
Oct. 13	Albertson Road				
1967-Oct. 19	English Road	R. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 20	Allen Jay				
1968 Oct. 24	High Point First	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 25	Green Street				
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 24	Hillcrest				
1970-Oct. 22	Trinity	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35
Oct. 23	Fairmont Park				
1971-Oct. 18	Reavis Memorial	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	33
Oct. 19	Jamestown First				
1972-Oct. 19	Oak View	C. H. Tucker	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32
Oct. 20	Archdale First				
1973-Oct. 25	Pilot View	Charlie Monk	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32
Oct. 26	Allen Jay				
1974-Oct. 24	Albertson Road	Elliot Stewart	Charles Neill	Bill Underwood	32
Oct. 25	Lexington Avenue				
1975-Oct. 20	Friendly	B. R. Hiatt	E. B. Stewart	Lawson Allen	32
Oct. 21	Trindale				
1976-Oct. 18	Hilliard Memorial	Alfred Miller	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33
Oct. 19	High Point First				
1977-Oct. 17	English Road	Stanley Earomirsky	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33
Oct. 18	Garrell St.				
1978-Oct. 16	Conrad Memorial	Kenneth Miller	Ned Duncan	Joyce Whitt	31
Oct. 17	Westchester				
1979-Sept 17	Allen Jay	Farrell Shimpock	F. G. Alford	Joyce Whitt	31
Sept 18	Trinity				
1980-Sept 22	Jamestown First	Yates Brooks	Ken Miller	Susan Hutchins	31
Sept 23	Oak View				
1981-Sept 21	Southside	L. H. Hollingsworth	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 22	Emerywood				
1982-Sept 13	Hillcrest	Fred Senter	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 14	Fairmont Park				
1983 Sept 12	Westchester	Robert Glasgow	Lamar King	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 13	Archdale, First				
1984 Sept 17	Reavis Memorial	Yates Wilkinson	Lamar King	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 18	Pilot View				
1985 Sept 16	Green Street	J. Charlie Monk	Herb Edwards	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 17	High Point, First				
1986 Sept 15	Brentwood	Jerry Benfield	Herb Edwards	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 16	Lexington Avenue				
1987 Sept. 21	English Road	Woodrow Hill	John Kenney	Dot Whitehead	31
Sept. 22	High Point First				
1988 Sept. 19	Southside		John Kenney	Dot Whitehead	31
Sept. 20	Hilliard Memorial	Gary Marsh			

Central Baptist Association
P. O. Box 1922
High Point, N. C. 27261



John Woodard, Director
Baptist Historical Collection
Box 7777
Winston-Salem NC 27109

206 9756
M66 CLNT

1989

ANNUAL MINUTES

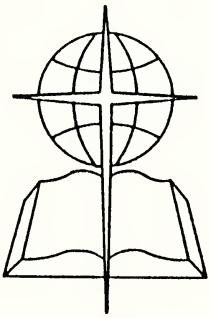
Central Baptist Association of North Carolina

Theme: "The Christian Family...Hope for the Future"

Thirty-First Annual Session

1989
Thirty-First Annual Session

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA



September 18, 1989 First Baptist, Jamestown
September 19, 1989 Trinity Baptist

1990 Session: September 17-18, Pilot View and Jewel

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Memorial Dedication 4
Associational Directory 7
- Pastors 9
- Associate Pastors 10
- Ministers of Education 10
- Ministers of Music 11
- Ministers of Youth 11
- Other Ordained Ministers 12

Directory of Church Officers
- Church Training Directors 13
- Sunday School Directors 13
- Brotherhood Directors 14
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 15
- Chairmen of Deacons 16
- Church Clerks 17
- Executive Committee Representatives 18

In Memoriam 19
Program of the 1989 Annual Session 21
Proceedings of the 1989 Annual Session 23
Committee and Organization Reports
- Adults Christian Education (Seminary Extension) 26
- Brotherhood 27
- Christian Life Committee 28
- Committee on Committees 29
- Emergency Care Home 31
- Credential Committee 32
- Ordination Committee 32
- Executive Committee 33
- Finance Committee 35
- Literacy 38
- Missions Committee 39
- Properties Committee 40
- Time, Place, & Preacher Committee 40
- Senior Adults 41
- Stewardship 41
- Woman's Missionary Union 42

Historical Chart 44
Statistical Charts 46
Map of Central Baptist Churches 64
Central Baptist Association Constitution ..... Insert

MEMORIAL DEDICATION

This issue of the Central Baptist Association Annual Minutes is affectionately dedicated to the memory of two great men who have been taken from our midst since the last minutes were written. John Reavis and J. D. Allgood are among the finest people I have had the privilege to know. These men have both been spiritual giants in our association, serving as an inspiration to old and young alike. They each shared distinctive Christian virtues: humility, gentleness, love for Christ, and compassion for others.

J. D. Allgood never received the recognition and acclaim which was his due. He served with faithfulness the Grimes Avenue Chapel. He put the same loving care and dedication into that work that other men of reknown placed in their field of service, yet without the praise and remuneration the others received. In his own quiet, unassuming way, he went about his task of allowing Christ to live through him. When you see Christ in a man like that, it is easy to believe in Him.

John Reavis was one of the most beloved men in High Point. John was a big man, but never intimidating. His smile and gentle manner inspired confidence and set you at ease. He was noted for his generosity and love for evangelism. His heart was as big as all outdoors. Those who knew him knew that he was a man of his word. When he told you something, you could depend on it. He was a man of few words, but his words were kind and encouraging.

We will greatly miss these two people. They have left us a legacy to follow, an example to duplicate. We "thank our God upon every remembrance of you," Philippians 1:3.

J. D. Harrod,
Director of Missions

J. D. ALLGOOD, JR.

Rev. J. D. Allgood, Jr. was born September 27, 1920, in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. He was the son of J. D. and Bessie Matthews Allgood. He died October 16, 1988. He is survived by his wife, Sallie Mitchell Allgood and one daughter, Nancy Hassell, and two granddaughters.

A graduate of Wake Forest College and Fruitland Baptist Institute, Rev. Allgood pastored Red Bank Baptist Church in Germantown for ten years and the East Grimes Baptist Chapel in High Point for twenty-two years. He was the associational representative to the North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes. He served as one of the chaplain associates of the High Point Hospital and, at the time of his death, was an active member of Green Street Baptist Church.

Rev. Allgood will be remembered for his love for the Lord and his humble Christian spirit.

"And how shall they preach, except they be sent? as it is written, How beautiful are the feet of them that preach the gospel of peace,and bring glad tidings of good things! Romans 10:15

JOHN A. REAVIS

John A. Reavis, at the age of 84, died February 22, 1989. He is survived by his wife, Addie Lomax Reavis, one daughter, Elizabeth Hutchby, and two grandsons. In April, 1986, John and Addie celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary.

Mr. Reavis moved to High Point in 1928 and was well known as a building contractor. He served Central Baptist Association as Church Training Director for twenty-five years and was a vital member of various associational committees. At the time of his death, he was serving the association as moderator. He was an active member of the Lay Witnessing Team for twenty years and served as coordinator of the State Lay Witnessing Team. He was an active member of High Point First Baptist for over fifty years, serving as deacon and usher.

Mr. Reavis will be remembered for his easy smile, gentle manner, and love of sharing the gospel with the lost.

"The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth souls is wise." Proverbs 11:30

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS 1989-90

Moderator

Bob Glasgow (Jamestown First) 454-2786
P. O. Box 788, Jamestown, 27282

Vice-Moderator

Bill Hayworth (English Road) 886-7356
1700 Eugene St. High Point, 27262

Treasurer

Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View) 454-1035
2105 Hickswood Rd., High Point 27260

Clerk

Dot Whitehead (Jamestown First) 454-2125
207 Buttercup Dr., Jamestown 27282

Director of Missions

J D Harrod (Parkwood) 883-2233
1411 Montlieu (P.O. Box 1922) High Point 27261
(Residence-518 Shadybrook Dr., High Point 27260 869-7048

ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTORS

Adult Christian Education (Seminary Extension)

Elliot Stewart (Green Street) 431-3598
P. O. Box 55, Trinity 37370

Baptist Men

Ernest Shuskey (Westchester) 882-1515
1204 Burton Ave., High Point 27260

Literacy

Donice Harrod (Parkwood) 869-7048
518 Shadybrook Dr., High Point 27260

Music

Paul McManus (Green Street) 841-4334
P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261

Prayer

Hilda Neill (Green Street) 883-4233
1713 Chestnut Glen Way, High Point 27260

Senior Adults

Vicki Norman (Jamestown First) 454-3727
P. O. Box 97, Jamestown 27282

Stewardship

John Kenney (Westchester) 869-3737
3638 Malibu Dr., High Point 27265

Sunday School

Beverly Harris (Archdale First) 431-2621
501 Julian Ave., High Point 27263

Youth

Frank Smith (High Point First) 883-0178
405 N. Main St., High Point 27260

Woman's Missionary Union

Inez Hughes (Hilliard Memorial) 869-4984
3508 Pine Valley Rd., High Point 27265

TRUSTEES

1990 Walter Crissman (Green Street)
1991 Frank Wyatt (Emerywood)
1992 C J Stephenson (High Point First)

REPRESENTATIVES TO N.C. AGENCIES

Baptist Children's Homes	C J Stephenson (High Point First)
Baptist Retirement Homes	Elliot Stewart (Green Street)
Biblical Recorder	Frances Quigley (High Point First)

Albertson Road: Don Gurley, P. O. Box 5921, High Point 27262
(C-882-9278) (H-431-5473)
Allen Jay: Max Reece, 1100 E. Fairfield Rd., High Point 27263
(C-434-1968) (H-431-9650)
Archdale First: Richard Harris, 107 Frazier St., High Point 27263
(C-431-5165) (H-431-2621)
Brentwood: (Without pastor), P. O. Box 815, High Point 27261
(C-884-1904)
Charity: Benny Vickrey, Rt. 22, Box 2528, Lexington 27292
(C-889-2852) (H-704-956-6969)
Cloverdale: M. P. Beasley, Rt. 1, Box 112, Sophia 27350
(C-882-6231) (H-861-1445)
Conrad: Larry Thompson, 1920 N. Centennial St., High Point 27260
(C-884-4288) (H-885-6837)
Cornerstone: Ronnie Brown, Rt. 1, Box 457-C, Sophia 27350
(C-886-1435) (H-861-1097)
Emerywood: (Without pastor) 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27260
(C-885-6016)
English Road: Fred Senter, 1111 English Rd., High Point 27262
(C-887-2626) (H-882-2842)
Fairmont Park: Jerry Benfield, 3001 English Rd., High Point 27260
(C-887-1931) (H-887-1931)
Faith: Stephen Welborn, P. O. Box 539, Trinity 27370 (H-882-2309)
Friendly: (Without pastor) P. O. Box 6554, High Point 27262 (C-883-4798)
Garrell Street: George Jeffreys, P. O. Box 4005, High Point 27263
(C-431-5647) (H-883-2045)
Green Street: Gary Marsh, P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261
(C-841-4334) (H-886-5927)
Grimes Avenue: Ron Wilkins, 824 Randolph St., High Point 27260
(C-883-2013) (H-883-0881)
High Point First: Lamar King, 405 N. Main St., High Point 27260
(C-883-0178) (H-869-7927)
Hillcrest: Richard Thomas, 9856 McNeill Dr., Kernersville 27284
(C-869-3864) (H-869-3890)
Hilliard Memorial: Jim Medlin, 2401 Edgewood Ave., High Point 27260
(C-887-1936) (H-885-0661)
Hillsville: Joel Wright, Rt. 1, Box 234B, Sophia 27350-9724
(C-861-0701) (H-861-4028)
Jamestown First: Robert Glasgow, P. O. Box 788, Jamestown 27282
(C-454-2786) (H-454-3927)
Jewel: Jimmy Hinson, P. O. Box 7121, High Point 27264
(C-431-3816) (H-704-634-3492)

Lexington Avenue: Jim May, 620 E. Lexington Ave., High Point 27262
(C-889-7875) (H-887-8132)
Oak Grove: Elwood Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., High Point 27260
(C-883-0617) (H-883-4868)
Oak View: Roy Mason, 810 Oak View Rd., High Point 27260
(C-841-6511) (H-869-2624)
Parkwood: Bob Williams, 2107 Penny Rd., High Point 27260
(C-454-2523) (H-454-2363)
Pilot View: Kenny Gooden, Rt. 5, Box 315-A, High Point 27263
(C-886-5867) (H-472-9226)
Reavis: Brian Biggers, 711 Knightdale Ave., High Point 27263
(C-431-7113) (H-431-1516)
Southside: Ralph Metcalf, P. O. Box 1025, High Point 27263
(C-884-1006) (H-887-5182)
Trindale: (Without pastor) Rt. 4, Box 476, Trinity 27370 (C-431-2318)
Trinity: Terrell Watts, P. O. Box 9, Trinity 27370
(C-434-1998) (H-434-5965)
Westchester: Randy Huckabee, P. O. Box 5126, High Point 27262
(C-886-5021) (H-886-6400)

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Emerywood: Les Robinson, 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27262
(C-885-6016) (H-884-1518)
English Road: J. H. Lambeth, 1111 English Road, High Point 27260
(C-887-2626) (H-887-3845)
Green Street: C. W. Moss, P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261
(C-841-4334) (H-886-4381)
Reavis Memorial: Jessie Crooks, 720 Rapp St., Thomasville 27360
(C-431-7113) (H-476-3775)

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Emerywood: Les Robinson, 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27262
(C-885-6016) (H-884-1518)
Green Street: C. W. Moss, P.O. Box 2443, High Point 27261
(C-841-4334) (H-886-4381)
High Point First: Frank Smith, 405 N. Main St., High Point 27260
(C-883-0178) (H-869-4809)
Lexington Avenue: William Slack, 620 E. Lexington Ave., High Point
27262 (C-889-7875) (H-288-3533)
Oak View: Jerry Dockery, 810 Oak View Road, High Point 27260
(C-841-6511) (H-869-0769)

Albertson Road: Nancy Bryant, Rt. 5, Box 648, High Point 27263 (431-3279)
Archdale First: Dennis Benton, 107 Frazier St., Archdale 27263 (431-5165)
Brentwood: Rex Flynt, 315 Tarheel Dr., Archdale 27263 (431-6321)
Charity: Steve Ball, 905 English Rd., High Point 27260 (886-4399)
Conrad: A. R. Testino, 1016 Shenandoah Dr., High Point 27262 (889-5741)
Cornerstone: Carson Hill, Rt. 3, Box 249, High Point, NC 27263 (431-8356)
Emerywood: Sara Joyce, 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27260 (885-6016)
English Road: Wanda Simmons, 3811 Beverly Hills Dr., High Point 27265 (869-7622)
Fairmont Park: Scarlett Wallace, 404 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360 (475-2455)
Faith: Billy Mowery, Rt. 12, Box 270-G, Winston-Salem 27107 (769-2501)
Friendly: Jeff Maynard, 316 Crestview Dr., Thomasville 27360 (476-9267)
Garrell Street: Hope Jeffreys, 1150 Tabor St., High Point 27263 (883-2045)
Green Street: Paul McManus, P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261 (841-4334)
Grimes Avenue: Patricia Franklin, 1914 Boulding Dr., High Point 27260 (885-8378)
High Point First: Bruce Hartgrove, 405 N. Main St., High Point 27260 (883-0178)
Hillcrest: Randy Bryant, 1551 Canstaff Dr., Kernersville 27284 (885-3489)
Hilliard: Pat Taylor, Rt. 12, Box 134, Winston-Salem 27107 (769-9810)
Hillsville: Mike Overcash, 20 Elton Ct., Thomasville 27360 (476-6400)
Jamestown First: William Marlowe, 5003 Wiley Park Dr., Greensboro 27407 (454-1539)
Jewel: Kerry McMahan, 622 Liberty Rd., High Point 27263 (434-2489)
Lexington Avenue: William Slack, 2507 Gracewood Dr., Greensboro 27408 (288-3533)
Oak Grove: Gay Wise, Rt. 4, Box 257, Trinity 27370 (434-3684)
Oak View: Randy Thompson, 810 Oak View Rd., High Point 27260 (841-6511)

Parkwood: Donice Harrod, 518 Shadybrook Dr., High Point 27260 (869-7048)
Pilot View: Jerry Younger, Rt. 3, Box 9, Trinity 27370 (434-2249)
Reavis: Herb Meadows, 6048 McLeansville Rd., McLeansville 27301 (697-8364)
Trindale: Mike Southern, 317 Player Dr., High Point 27260 (889-8819)
Trinity: Dana Jenkins, 1373 Lee's Chapel Rd., 103-J 27405 (434-1998)
Westchester: John Gwaltney, P. O. Box 5126, High Point 27262 (886-5021)

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Albertson Road: Sandra Graeser, Rt. 5, Box 508, Trinity 27370 (434-4407)
Archdale First: Dennis Benton, 107 Frazier St., Archdale 27263 (431-5165)
Charity: Don Pennington, 827 S. Ford St., Lexington 27292 (704-246-4485)
English Road: Jack Rose, 405 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360 (889-3213)
Fairmont Park: Mike Floyd, 128 Pilot Dr., Thomasville, 27360 (476-5856)
Green Street: Charles Reid, Jr., 303 Rotary Dr., High Point 27260 (841-4334)
High Point First: Frank Smith, 405 N. Main St., High Point 27260 (869-4809)
Lexington Ave.: Mike Cranford, Rt. 1, Box 492-11, Sophia 27350 (883-7461)
Oak View: Jerry Dockery, 810 Oak View Rd., High Point 27260 (869-6511)
Pilot View: Karen Pruette, 7 Forest Hill Rd., Lexington 27292 (704-246-6322)
Reavis: Thomas Ward, 4826 High Point Rd., Greensboro 27407 (299-6222)
Southside: Barry Hill, 956 Chatfield Dr., Jamestown 27282 (884-1863)
Trinity: Dana Jenkins, 1373 Lee's Chapel Rd. 103-J, Greensboro 27405 (375-8306)
Westchester: John Gwaltney, Rt. 2, Box 312, High Point 27260 (869-5073)

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Brentwood: J. Charlie Monk, Jr., 1309 Worth St., High Point 27260 (887-1282)
Cornerstone: Clinton J. Brown, 7103 Waterbury Dr., High Point (434-1683); Frank McDaniel, Rt. 4, Box 780 High Point 27263 (431-3853)
Emerywood: Roger Bell, Rt. 1, Box 224, Julian 27283 (685-4806); Marion Boling, 202 Cedarwood Dr., Jamestown 27282 (454-3249); Thomas Haggai, 209 N. Main, Suite 203, High Point 27260 (882-0810)
Friendly: Earlie Tucker, 505 New St., High Point 27260 (883-0366)

Green Street: Woodrow Hill, Rt. 3, Box 671, Trinity 27360 (431-1673); Joe Leach, 912 Denny St., High Point 27262 (886-1073); Robert James, 4127 Silver Fox Ct., High Point 27260 (887-5995); Jerry Potter, 107 Pleasant Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360; (476-6973); Charles McDowell, Rt. 5, Box 257, Asheboro 27203 (857-2242); E. F. Pruden, 801 Meadownwood St., Heritage Greens, Apt. 107, Greensboro 27409 (299-4400); Elliot Stewart, 303 Rotary Dr. N, High Point 260 (841-4334)
Jamestown First: Robert Canipe, 218 Yorktown Rd., Kernersville 27284(869-3090); Fred Culler 201 Woodmont Rd., Jamestown 27282 (454-3090); Fred Culler, 201 Woodmont Rd., Jamestown 27282 (454-1098)
Jewel: Albert Dunning, 601-K E. Fairfield Rd., High Point 27263 (434-1248); Lloyd Garner, 114 Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360 (476-8557)
Oak View: Ken Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd., High Point 27260 (869-3538); Fred Reece, 116-A Northgate Ct., High Point 27260 (883-7538)
Parkwood: J. D. Harrod, 518 Shadybrook Dr., High Point 27260 (869-7048)
Trinity: Jack Burton, Rt. 4, Box 1106, High Point 27263 (431-5036)
Westchester: Robert Mott, P. O. Box 5348, High Point 27262

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

Conrad: Jan Dalton, 1505 Delk Dr., High Point 27260 (883-4306)
Hillcrest: Carroll Welborn, 9885 Moore Dr., Kernersville 27284 (869-4077)
Hilliard: Eugene Saunders, 429 Royal Oak St., High Point 27262 (882-4687)
Lexington Ave.: William Slack, 620 E. Lexington Ave., High Point 27262 (454-7875)
Oak View: Jeff Culler, 115 Buena Vista, High Point 27260 (841-4244)
Westchester: Jayne Wheeless, 2301 Timberlake Dr., High Point 27260 (882-2026)

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Albertson Road: Wilburn Gravley, 2308 Van Buren St., High Point, 27260 (887-7115)
Allen Jay: Pat Hines, 123 Lakeside Dr., Archdale 27263 (431-1503)
Archdale First: Clayton Austin, P. O. Box 4084, Archdale 27263 (434-4556)
Brentwood: Larry Stroud, 4513 Abbott Loop, Jamestown, 27282 (454-2656)
Charity: Cliff Worley, Rt. 2, Box 127, Lexington 27292 (472-3169)
Cloverdale: Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., High Point 27260 (882-6231)
Conrad: Don Evans, 3515 Rolling Rd., High Point 27260 (841-2109)
Cornerstone: Joe Gillespie, Rt. 4, Box 986, High Point 27263 434-3735
Emerywood: Jimmy Carroll, Rt. 4, Box 1156, High Point, 27260 (434-6509)

English Road: Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene St., High Point 27260 (886-7356)
Fairmont Park: Mike Floyd, 128 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360 (476-5856)
Faith: Frank Myers, Rt. 5, Box 177, High Point 27263 (431-1621)
Friendly: Carl W. Hinson, 418 E. Peachtree Dr. High Point 27260 (869-5459)
Garrell Street: Wayne Lilly, Rt. l, Box 369, Sophia 27350 (861-1714)
Green Street: Steven Jacobs, 699 Joyce Circle, High Point 27260 (869-5534)
Grimes Avenue: James Franklin, 1914 Boulding Dr., High Point 27260 (885-8378)
High Point First: Don Brock, 118 Brookhollow Ln., Archdale 27263 (884-8069)
Hillcrest: Doug Culler, 9859 Moore Rd., Kernersville 27284 (869-4701)
Hilliard: Gerald Byrd, Rt. 6, Box 2072, Thomasville 27370 (885-4508)
Hillsville: Ed Overcash, Rt. l, Box 368, Sophia 27350 (861-1682)
Jamestown First: Philip King, 2915 Sussex Dr., Jamestown 27282 (887-8977)
Jewel: Cecil Snyder, 523 Player Dr., High Point 27260 (882-4695)
Lexington Avenue: Bennie Taylor, 1116 Meadowlawn, High Point 27260 (885-0931)
Oak Grove: Eddie Webb, Rt. 4, 207 Maynard Dr., Trinity 27370 (434-5689)
Oak View: John Allison, 3807 Briarwood Dr., High Point 27260 (869-0549)
Parkwood: David McBrayer, 1607 Squire Davis Rd., Kernersville 27284 (869-2001)
Pilot View: Harold Kirby, Rt. 4, Box 286, Trinity 27370 (431-2442)
Reavis: Ronnie Jones, 422 Creekview Dr., Trinity 27370 (434-1121)
Southside: Bill Bean, Rt. 4, Box 828-A, High Point 27263 (434-4282)
Trindale: Joe Williams, Rt. l. Box 282, Sophia 27350 (861-1384)
Trinity: Robert Wilder, 309 Village Dr., Trinity 27370 (431-6328)
Westchester: James Mabe, 2891 Hwy. 66 S., Kernersville 27284 (869-2297)

BROTHERHOOD

Archdale First: Bill Bishop, 1113 Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360 (476-8014)
Conrad: Dan Dalton, 1505 Delk Dr., High Point 27260 (883-4306)
Cornerstone: Linwood Jackson, 6204 Checker Rd., High Point 27263 (431-6446)
English Road: Jack Rose, 405 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360 (889-3213)
Fairmont Park: Mike Floyd, 128 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360 (476-5856)
Friendly: Elbert Hinson, 406 Rand Blvd., Archdale 27263 (431-1393)
Garrell Street: L. D. Jolly, 4760 Nokomis Dr., Kernersville 27284 (769-3495)

Green Street: Don McDaris, 3716 Rolling Rd., High Point 27260 (869-8219)
High Point First: Wayne Perdue, 1612 Chatham Dr., High Point 27260 (883-7502)
Hillcrest: Jerry Kinton, 102 Musket Dr., Kernersville 27284 (869-4290)
Hilliard: Paul Wood, Rt. 6, Box 134-A, Winston-Salem 27107 (769-9447)
Jamestown First: Craig Davis, 2113 Cheltenham Blvd., Greensboro 27407 (854-1036)
Jewel: Doyle McMahan, Rt. 3, Box 575, Trinity 27370 (472-3073)
Lexington Avenue: Keith Gleason, 2633 Maxine Dr., High Point 27260 (454-4958)
Oak View: Sam Miller, 3949 Johnson St., High Point 27260 (869-3742)
Pilot View: Lloyd Gray, 804 Old Thomasville Rd., High Point 27260 (883-4514)
Reavis: Troy Hunt, 807 Graylyn Dr., High Point 27263 (431-1461)
Southside: Eugene Hinson, 2613 Ingram Rd., High Point 27263 (884-8013)
Trindale: Sam Kidd Rt. 572, High Point 27263 (431-1367)
Trinity: Craig Pilson, Rt. 5 Box 8-A, Trinity 27370 (431-6869)
Westchester: Joe Suttles, 702 Northfield Ave., High Point 27260 (869-4638)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Albertson Road: Mozelle Knox, P. O. Box 4122, High Point 27261 (431-6993)
Allen Jay: Pauline Hines, 123 Lakeside Dr., Archdale 27263 (431-1503)
Archdale First: Janet Thomas, 4028 Knollwood Dr., Archdale 27263 (431-2503)
Brentwood: Betty Anderson, 106 Brantley Circle, High Point 27260 (882-3869)
Cloverdale: Brenda Massey, 1411 English Rd., High Point 27260 (889-3984)
Conrad: Lori Williford, 1806 Johnson St., High Point 27260 (885-1345)
Cornerstone: June Gillespie, Rt. 4 Box 986, High Point 27263 (434-3735)
Emerywood: Pat Whitlow, 3217 N. Centennial, High Point 27260 (869-4049)
English Road: Martha Senter, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point 27262 (882-2842)
Fairmont Park: Doris Meredith, Rt. 4 Box 530, Thomasville 27360 (476-6072)
Faith: Clara Callahan, Rt. 4 Box 66, Trinity 27370 (431-2480)
Friendly: Elizabeth Sechrest, Rt. 7, Greensboro 27407 (454-1531)
Green Street: Carolyn Hughes, 3518 Johnson St., High Point 27260 (869-0979)
Grimes Avenue: Esther Livengood, 901 Sixth St., High Point 27262 (882-8777)
High Point First: Nell Hedrick 712 Ferndale, High Point 27260 (887-1012)

Hillcrest: Jerry Tuttle, 1809 Ramsey Rd., Kernersville 27284 (869-5588)
Hilliard: Margaret Tucker, 1715 Chestnut St., High Point 27260 882-2671
Jewel: Margaret Hinson, P. O. Box 933, Mocksville 27028 (634-3492)
Lexington Avenue: Jean Bowman, 1118 Bridges Dr., High Point 27262 (885-5386)
Oak View: Joyce Efird, 822 Pine Circle Dr., High Point 27260 (869-6859)
Parkwood: Donice Harrod, 518 Shadybrook Dr., High Point 27260 (869-7048)
Pilot View: Peggy Guffey, 209 Jones Circle, Thomasville 27360 (475-7271)
Southside: Betty Rodden, 112 Brookhollow Lane, Archdale 27263 (434-1700)
Trindale: Florence Hill, 3908 Archdale Rd., Archdale 27263 (431-6349)
Trinity: Nance Boyles, Rt. 5 Box 698, Trinity 27370 (434-1959)
Westchester: Martha Kenney, 3638 Malibu Dr., High Point 27260 (869-3737)

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Albertson Road: J. J. Woodard, 3906 N. Main St., High Point 27260 (869-3173)
Allen Jay: Pat Hines, 123 Lakeside Dr., Archdale 27263 (431-1503)
Archdale First: Charles Lanford, 3405 Garrell St., Archdale 27263 (431-5940)
Brentwood: Paul Hilton, Rt. 6 Box 50, Thomasville 27360 (475-2053)
Charity: Don Hines, 841 Dogwood Cr., High Point 27260 (883-5835)
Conrad: Larry Hoover, 1805 Guyer St., High Point 27260 (889-3544)
Cornerstone: Linwood Jackson, 6204 Checker Rd., High Point 27263 (431-6446)
Emerywood: William Hilton, 627 Quaker Lane, High Point 27262 (884-4567)
English Road: Richard Willard, P. O. Box 355, Jamestown 27282 (454-2079)
Fairmont Park: Waldo Inman, P. O. Box 556, Thomasville 27360 (882-3886)
Faith: Lauren Welborn, 508 Hayworth Circle, High Point 27262 (883-0232)
Friendly: Jim Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., High Point 27260 (869-4150)
Garrell Street: L. D. Jolly, 4760 Nokomis Dr., Kernersville 27284 (769-3495)
Green Street: Eugene Kelley, 2007 LaVista Dr., High Point 27260 (454-2763)

High Point First: Suzanne King, 1314 Long St., Suite 112, High Point 27262 (884-5672)
Hillcrest: Jerry Kinton, 102 Musket Dr., Kernersville 27284 (869-4290)
Hilliard: William Hughes, Jr., 3508 Pine Valley Rd., High Point 27260 (869-4984)
Hillsville: Herb Kennedy, Rt. 1 Box 316, Sophia 27350 (861-1509)
Jamestown First: Bill Tweedy, 111 Cresthill Rd., Jamestown 27282 (454-4385)
Jewel: Ronnie Prevatte, Rt. 3 box 690, High Point 27263 (431-1808)
Lexington Avenue: Gralyn Williams, 3419 Haley's Way, High Point 27260 (882-2179)
Oak Grove: Ray Jenkins, 1126 Wayside St., High Point 27260 (883-4083)
Oak View: Bill Shelton, 3016 Wellingford Dr., High Point 27260 (885-6181)
Parkwood: Larry Morgan, 7843 Clinard Farms Rd., High Point 27260 (454-1449)
Reavis: Bobby Beane, Rt. 1 Box 359, Sophia 27350 (861-1489)
Southside: Eugene Hinson, 2613 Ingram Rd., High Point 27263 (884-8013)
Trindale: Wayne Farrington, 307 Havenwood Dr., Archdale 27263 (434-6355)
Trinity: Barry Lambeth, Rt. 4, Box 342, Trinity 27370 (887-6253)
Westchester: Horace Shaver, 616 E. State St., High Point 27262 (882-4334)

CHURCH CLERKS

Albertson Road: Irene Callahan, Rt. 5 Box 225, High Point 27263 (431-3848)
Allen Jay: Alice Andrews, P. O. Box 69, Trinity 27370 (431-2959)
Archdale First: Nan Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 277, Trinity 27370 (434-6207)
Brentwood: Donna Turner, 1300 E. Green Dr., High Point 27261 (883-6858)
Charity: Brenda Vickery, Rt. 11 Box 2528, Lexington 27292 (704-956-6969)
Cloverdale: Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., High Point 27260 (882-6231)
Conrad: Imogene Yarbrough, 1606 E. Lexington Ave., High Point 27262 (886-2158)
Cornerstone: Cheryl Poole, Rt. 4 Box 995, High Point 27263 (841-3544)
Emerywood: Joan Haggai, 3817 Briarwood Ave., High Point 27260 (869-5292)
English Road: Iris Hall, 1411 Lynwood Terrace, High Point 27260 (887-1614)
Fairmont Park: Margaret Benfield, 3001 English Rd., High Point 27260 (883-1971)
Faith: Susan Mitchell, Rt. 2 Box 231-B, Asheboro 27203 (626-3312)

Friendly: Irene Hinson, 418 E. Peachtree Dr., High Point 27260 (869-5459)
Garrell Street: Barbara Galloway, 508 Eden Terrace, Archdale 27263 (431-2083)
Green Street: Carolyn Chernault, 1106 Tabor St., High Point 27262 (885-6454)
High Point First: Suzanne King, 1314 Long St., Suite 112, High Point 27262 (884-5672)
Hillcrest: Sara Welborn, 1644 Squire Davis Rd., Kernersville 27294 (869-4890)
Hilliard: Louise Stiles, 2628 Ingram Rd., High Point 27263 (431-2610)
Hillsville: Joyce Fountain, P. O. Box 271, Trinity 27370 (861-1508)
Jamestown First: Claudia Murray, 200 Thornwood Rd., Jamestown 27282 (841-8470)
Jewel: Billy Stutts, 805 Kingston Dr., High Point 27260 (883-4243)
Lexington Avenue: Linda Gleason, 2633 Maxine Dr., High Point 27260 (454-4958)
Oak Grove: Marion Jenkins, 1126 Wayside St., High Point 27260 (883-4083)
Oak View: Connie Yarbrough, 2308 Leeds Lane, High Point 27260 (889-4871)
Parkwood: Lana Smith, 2206 Coburn Rd., High Point 27260 (454-5649)
Pilot View: Elsie Sands, Rt. 6 Box 2196, Thomasville 27360 (885-8278)
Reavis: Sharon Spencer, Rt. 4 Box 244, Trinity 27370 (431-6303)
Southside: Stella Flynt, 134 Englewood Dr., Archdale 27263 (431-2647)
Trindale: Rosalyn Vickrey, Rt. 1 Box 109, Trinity 27370 (883-8799)
Trinity: Henrietta Ingram, 818 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27370 (472-8448)
Westchester: Kay McPherson, 3700 Westfield St., High Point 27260 (884-1655)

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

Albertson Road	Mr. & Mrs. Wilburn Gravley
Archdale First	Don Yates & Bill Bishop
Brentwood	Lura Landreth & Denise Stroud
Cloverdale	Iola Beasley & Lucille Barker
Conrad Memorial	Faye York & Wanda Jester
Cornerstone	Carl Cox
Emerywood	Bill Hilton & Dot Sink
English Road	Bill Hayworth & Mike Rinehardt
Fairmont Park	Mike Floyd & Edith Floyd
Friendly	Elbert Hinson & Bill Howington
Garrell Street	Dot Clodfelter & Wayne Lilly

Green Street	Rue Holder & Walter Crissman
High Point First	Marvin Slate & William Underwood
Hillcrest	Jerry Tuttle
Hilliard Memorial	Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Hughes, Jr.
Jamestown First	Gurney Loflin, Jr. & Pascal Hovis
Jewel	Doyle McMahan & Don McMahan
Lexington Avenue	W. H. Slack & Pansy Davis
Oak Grove	Bill Jennings & Curt Lambert
Parkwood	Lana Smith & Carolyn Williard
Pilot View	John & Peggy Ransom
Southside	Mr. & Mrs. Robert Lee
Westchester	Robert Johnson & Robert Mott

IN MEMORIAM

ALBERTSON ROAD; Mrs. Faye B. Kirkman ALLEN JAY: Mrs. Madie Jones and Mrs. Maude Morgan ARCHDALE FIRST: Mrs. Betty Morris BRENTWOOD: Mrs. J. T. Sanders and Mrs. L. F. Loflin CHARITY: Mr. James Moncus and Mr. Fred Thacker CONRAD: Mr. C. A. Brown (deacon) and Mrs. Amanda E. Reeves CORNERSTONE: Mrs. Bertha Kimrey, Mrs. Ruth McRae, Mr. T. T. Mitchell, and Mr. Howard Welch EMERYWOOD: Mrs. Rozenna Gibson (charter member), Dr. W. R. Wagoner (minister of visitation), Mr. Lewis Mill, Mrs. Mabel Whitescarver (charter member), Mr. M. Z. Perkinson (charter member), and Mrs. Gerry Wall ENGLISH ROAD: Mrs. Maude Kasias, Mrs. Alva Matthews, and Mr. Garland Pugh FAIRMONT PARK: Mrs. Carrie Shuskey and Mrs. Lou Adams FRIENDLY: Mrs. Frances Thompson and Mr. Clete Clevins GARRELL STREET: Mr. Madsden GREEN STREET: J. D. Allgood, Ben Hair, Oliver Clark, Willie Smith, Gussie Stacy, Ella Lance, Kate Irwin, Hazel Lee, Suzie Schneider, Lucille Grissom, Bettie Lou Brown, Robert Carringan, Euphemia Davis, Ray Cross, Joseph Caswell, G. L. Matthews, Ronald Marley, Irene Brown, Dewey Grubb, Richard Grant, Gary Mabry, Dora Russell, Mamie Pesto, Alma Lawson, John Prather, Leola Ellington, Ruth Randall, George McCormick, Carl Albert Joyner, J. Arthur Brown, Clara Russell, Betty McLean, Ella Hyde, and Lenton Pool GRIMES AVENUE: Mr. Clavin Vanhoy HIGH POINT FIRST: Mrs. Alma Paul, Mr. Ernest J. McDowell, Mrs. Ethel Burton, Mr. Rufus Mounce, Mrs. Belle Carmichael, Mr. Basil Freeman, Mr. William Craven, Mr. Clayton Steele, Mr. John Reavis (deacon), Mrs. Willie Updegrove, Mr. Honor Wardell, Mrs. Frances Odum, Mr. T. G. Shelton, Jr. (inactive deacon), Mrs. Ruby Weavel, Mr. Robert Westmoreland, Miss Myrna Hulin, Mrs. Grace Clay HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Cliff Suggs, Mrs. Elsie Grant, Mrs. Louise Andrews, Mrs. Irene

Carrington, George Sledge, Don Henderson, and Charles Campbell JAMESTOWN FIRST: Jerry Bullock (deacon) JEWEL: Mr. Joe Ellison LEXINGTON AVENUE; Mr. Cecil Spencer, Mrs. Mary Jones, Mr. Paul Bullin, Mrs. Cordia Lewis, Mr. W. Lee Craven, Mrs. Ruby Rycroft, Mrs. Roberta Blake, and Mr. C. B. Owens OAK VIEW: Mrs. Nell Scales, Mrs. Evelyn Sells, Mrs. Nannie Sappenfield, Mrs. Naomi Marshall, and Mr. Hugh Howard PARKWOOD: Mr. Douglas M. McNabb PILOT VIEW: Mr. Everette Medlin, Mrs. Helen Carroll, Mrs. Gerri Hedrick, Mrs. Frances Hussey, Mrs. Edna Stanley, Mr. Henry Tibbs, and Mr. Millard Mounts REAVIS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Elizabeth Hutchins, Mrs. Hazel Smith, Mr. Homer Blackwell, and Mrs. Ethel Gray SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. Effie Griffin, Mr. Dock Stephens, Mr. Hobert Slate, and Mrs. Virginia Barker TRINDALE: Mrs. Maxie Strange TRINITY: Mrs. Mary Lee Lambeth, Mrs. Grace Nicholson, Mrs. Lena Barnes, Richard Hanes (deacon), and Gurney G. Clinard (deacon) WESTCHESTER: Mr. Clete J. Blevins, Mr. Richard Dockery, Mrs. Sadie Grissett, Mrs. Kathleen Smith, Mr. Pervie Smith, and Mr. James Ledwell (deacon)

"For I am now ready to be offered, and the time of my departure is at hand..

I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith:

Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing." *II Timothy 4: 6-8*

PROGRAM OF THE 1989 ANNUAL SESSION

Theme: "The Christian Family...Hope for the Future"

FIRST SESSION
Monday Evening, September 18, 1989
First Baptist Church of Jamestown
6:45 p.m.

Presiding: Bob Glasgow, Bill Hayworth
Pianist: Donna Perkins
Music Director: Paul McManus

Instruments in Praise — Roger Dale Moore, Dale Troutman and Stephen Russell
Call to Order — Bill Hayworth
Welcome and Prayer — Bob Glasgow
Preparation for Worship — Westchester Baptist Adult Choir
"Majesty" -- Hayford
"Light of a Million Mornings" -- Hayes
Soloist, Carlene Huckabee
"Shine Down" -- Hayes
"Cornerstone" -- Goss

Hymn — *"Brethren, We Have Met to Worship"* — Congregation
Program Committee Report and Theme Interpretation — Frank Smith
Recognitions and Memorial Prayer — J D Harrod
Associational Emphasis: "Here's Hope" — Lamar King
Hymn — *"Rise Up, O Church of God"* — Congregation
Introduction of Speaker — John Kenney
Special Music — Westchester Baptist Adult Choir
"Lord, Here Am I" -- Beck
"Glorify Thy Name" -- Adkins
"People Need the Lord -- Nelson & McHugh
Soloist, Kay McPherson
Inspirational Message — Randy Huckabee
Commitment Hymn — *"I Have Decided to Follow Jesus"* — Congregation
Choral Benediction — *"Blest Be the Tie"* — Congregation

SECOND SESSION
Tuesday Evening, September 19, 1989
Trinity Baptist Church
6:45 p.m.

Presiding: Bob Glasgow, Bill Hayworth
Organist: Bob Phillips
Pianist: Becki Rogers
Music Director: Paul McManus

Instruments in Praise		Roger Dale Moore, Dale Troutman, and Stephen Russell
Call to Order		Bob Glasgow
Welcome and Prayer		Terrell Watts
Preparation for Worship		Gardner-Webb College Choir

"Praise Ye the Lord" -- Distler
"Lamb of God" -- Christiansen
"Now Thank We All Our God" -- Bach
"He Shall Feed His Flock" -- Handel
"Swinging With the Saints" -- Hayes

Hymn	*"Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee"*	Congregation
Associational Emphasis: Partnership Report		George Brice
Testimonies		Francis Adams Bill Underwood
Business Session		Bob Glasgow
Hymn	*"The Church's One Foundation"*	Congregation
Election and Installation of Officers		J D Harrod
Intruduction of Speaker		J D Harrod
Special Music	*"Moses" -- Medema* *Soloist, Brian Miller*	Gardner-Webb College Choir
Inspirational Message		Gary Chapman
Commitment Hymn	*"Take My Life, Lead Me Lord"*	Congregation
Choral Benediction	*"Blest Be The Tie"*	Congregation

PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme: "The Christian Family...Hope for the Future"

FIRST SESSION (September 18, First Baptist, Jamestown)

1. The Thirty-First Annual Session of Central Baptist Association was called to order by the vice-moderator, Bill Hayworth.
2. The host pastor, Bob Glasgow, led in an opening prayer and extended a cordial welcome to all messengers and guests.
3. Special music was presented by the Westchester Baptist Adult Choir, led by John Gwaltney, followed by congregational singing of the hymn "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship."
4. Frank Smith, Program Committee Chairman, made a motion that the program be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and passed. Frank Smith in his theme interpretation shared that the program was designed to speak to the belief that the Christian family is the hope for the future, and to be helpful to each of us as we go back to our homes, churches, and community.
5. J D Harrod reported there were 90 registered messengers and 80 visitors.
6. J D Harrod recognized Bruce Hill, Director of Transition Services for Emergency Care Homes with the Baptist Children's Homes. Mr. Hill expressed appreciation for Central Baptist's generosity and kindness for providing the Emergency Care Home in High Point. He shared that, after being closed for several months, the home reopened on September 1, 1989. He read a note from Dr. Blackwell regarding reinstituting a Thanksgiving Offering for the Baptist Children's Homes. He asked that we consider voting affirmatively for this when it comes before the Baptist State Convention.
7. J D Harrod recognized new pastors, Rev. Benny Vickery of Charity Baptist and Rev. Larry Thompson of Conrad Memorial Baptist.
8. J D Harrod remembered those who have gone to be with the Lord during the past year, especially John Reavis who was serving as our CBA Moderator at the time of his death, and Rev. J. D. Allgood who was the CBA Representative to the Baptist Retirement Homes. After a time of silence and meditation, J D Harrod led in a memorial prayer.
9. Lamar King gave emphasis to the Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals to be held April 1-8, 1990. He urged every CBA church to participate in these revivals and shared the dates of upcoming events to prepare for the revivals. He challenged us to reach the lost of High Point for Jesus Christ. He reminded us that in Acts 19:10 Luke says Paul preached in Ephesus and the church became so powerful it its witness for Christ that all of Asia heard about the Lord Jesus Christ. In his challenge to us, he said that if that church in Ephesus could get a whole continent told, surely 31 CBA churches can tell the city of High Point.

Dr. King introduced Joe Chambers, a deacon and custodian at High Point First Baptist, who shared his testimony and told of his tract ministry.

10. J D Harrod introduced Steve Wood, Representative to the NC State Legislature, who remained after the service to speak with anyone desiring to discuss the NC Lottery issue with him.

11. After the congregational singing of "Rise Up, O Church of God," John Kenney introduced Randy Huckabee, the pastor of Westchester Baptist Church, who delivered the annual sermon.

12. Special music was presented by the Westchester Baptist Adult Choir.

13. Randy Huckabee's sermon title was "Where's the Hope?" and the text was taken from Romans 4: 16-25. Rev. Huckabee said that hope is a desire for something to happen and faith is a confidence that something will happen. Abram's experience gives us the perfect combination of how to balance hope and faith. The hope that Abram had was a response of 1) senselessness, 2) steadfastness, 3) strength, and 4) righteousness. Faith in Christ 1) brings the only security available, 2) is strengthened in waiting, and 3) is based on knowledge through knowing God personally, studying his word, and talking with God daily. Rev. Huckabee challenged us to share our hope, to live it, and to allow Jesus to work in us.

14. After the hymn of commitment, "Take My Life, Lead Me Lord," the meeting closed with a choral benediction of "Blest Be the Tie."

SECOND SESSION (September 19, 1989, Trinity Baptist)

15. The second session of the Thirty-First Annual Session was called to order by the moderator, Bob Glasgow. A cordial welcome was extended to all and an opening prayer was led by the host pastor, Terrell Watts.

16. Paul McManus introduced the Gardner-Webb College Concert Choir, directed by Dr. Phil Perrin, who presented special music.

17. After the congregational singing of "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee," George Brice gave an associational Sao Paulo Partnership report. He shared background information on the NC/Sao Paulo Partnership and said during the past year North Carolina has sent about 600 volunteers to Sao Paulo and in May, 1989, Central Baptist sent a team of 18 volunteers. He said there are 13 churches with 1500 members in our partner association, the Northeast of the Capitol Association in Sao Paulo. Francis Adams and Bill Underwood, two of the 1989 Sao Paulo Team volunteers, shared their testimonies.

18. Frances Quigley, the CBA representative to the Biblical Recorder, stressed the importance of the publication and urged churches to become involved in the Church Plan of providing the Biblical Recorder to their membership at an annual cost of $5.00 per family.

19. Esther Livengood urged everyone to read the Missions Committee report in the Book of Reports.

20. The moderator recognized Mrs. Grace Rhyne and reminded everyone that a Floyd and Grace Rhyne Scholarship Fund has been established and contributions can be made through the CBA office.

21. Fred Senter presented the Nominating Committee report listed in the Book of Reports with two additional nominations. They were Vicki Norman as Senior Adult Coordinator and Donice Harrod as Literacy Coordinator. He made the motion they be accepted as presented. The motion was seconded and passed.

22. Bob Williams made a motion that the Committee on Committees report be adopted as presented in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and passed.

23. A motion from the floor was made that the proposed budget be adopted as presented in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and passed.

24. The motion was made from the floor that all other reports in the Book of Reports be accepted as written. The motion was seconded and passed.

25. After congregational singing of "The Church's One Foundation," Carol Dowell who is a Church Growth Multiplier for the State Convention was recognized. She shared she is available, at no cost to the churches, to assist churches in any way possible to help them grow, both spiritually and numerically.

26. After J D Harrod's introduction of the guest speaker of the evening, Dr. Gary Chapman, the Gardner-Webb College Concert Choir led in a musical presentation of "Moses" by Medema.

27. Gary Chapman's message was on the five emotional love languages. He stressed that we are not going to be able to evangelize until we are fulfilled in our marriages and families. He shared there are five emotional love languages. They are:

...WORDS THAT BUILD UP--In 1 Corinthians 8:1 loves edifies and builds up.

...GIFT GIVING--in Ephesians 5:25 husbands are told to love their wives as Christ loved the church and gave himself for her.

...ACTS OF SERVICE--In 1 John 3:18 we are told to love not in words only, but in deed.

...QUALITY TIME--In Mark 3:14 Jesus appointed twelve that they might be with him.

...PHYSICAL TOUCH--In Mark 10:13-26 the children were brought to Jesus that they might touch him. The touch is a way of communicating emotional warmth.

Dr. Chapman said you must observe and ask to discover your mates' primary love language and then strive to fill their emotional needs through their language. When our basic emotional needs are met, we can accomplish much more for God.

28. After the hymn of commitment, "Take My Life, Lead Me Lord," the Thirty-First Annual Session of Central Baptist Association was closed with a choral benediction of "Blest Be the Tie."

Respectfully submitted,
Dot Whitehead, Clerk

ADULT CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
(Seminary Extension)

Our Seminary Extension Center exists for the purpose of helping our churches train their leaders and members. During the past year Rev. Woodrow Robbins taught The Gospel of Mark and Dr. Robert Williams taught New Testament Theology. Dr. Elliot Stewart offered a course on Pastoral Care of the Terminally Ill.

The following courses will be offered this fall:

1. A Southern Baptist Heritage (Begins 9/28, Thursdays; 7-9 p.m.
   Instructor: Rev. W. W. Robbins (Textbook & registration $23.65)

2. Hebrews (Begins 10/3, Tuesdays, 7-9 p.m.
   Instructor: Rev. W. W. Robbins (Textbook & registration $19.00)

3. How to Understand the Bible (Begins 9/5, Tuesdays, 7-9 p.m.
   Instructor: Dr. Robert Williams (Textbook & registration $20.00)

4. Continuing Witness Training (CWT) (Begins 10/3, Tuesdays, 7-9 p.m.
   Instructor: Rev. Max Reece (Cost approximately $18.00)

5. Pastoral Care of the Terminally Ill (Begins 9/28, Thursdays, 7-9 p.m.
   Instructor: Dr. Elliot Stewart (Textbook & registration $25.00)

During the next few weeks, encourage the members of your church family to call the associational office to register for one or more of these courses (883-2233). Payment may be made on the night of the first class. It is important that you call the associational office at least a week in advance so that we can have the books on hand for the first class period.

Three of our churches are offering to pay the registration fee of $10 for each of their members participating. This is a part of the total fee listed above. We encourage you to consider this.

A diploma may be earned for the completion of 16 courses. Another option for working toward a diploma and preparing for leadership may be through correspondence study. You may call the associational office to secure a catalog or write to Seminary Extension, SBC Building, Suite 500, 901 Commerce Street, Nashville, Tennessee, 37203.

Elliot B. Stewart
Seminary Extension Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The third annual Christmas Toy Store was the first event of the year in which CBA Baptist Men were actively involved. Each year CBA Baptist Men assist in the operation of the store by coordinating the distribution of the fruit baskets. This involves purchasing the fruit, dividing it among the families and working during the operational hours of the store in presenting each family with the fruit, candy, and hams. Also, several men served as counselors for this event. We are happy to cooperate with the WMU in sponsoring this worthy project for underprivileged children in our community.

At the Baptist State Convention meeting in Fayetteville, NC, it was voted that the NC Baptist Men's organization be granted auxiliary status. This will allow the NC Baptist Men's Board to act on behalf of the men of our State in decision-making processes that will help men and boys work to move to new heights of service to our denomination. This change does not greatly affect the local church as they will probably continue to call their total organization by the name of Brotherhood. This gives the NC Baptist Men's Executive Board more input as they will be supervising the work of the staff of the NC Baptist Men's Department.

In community activities, our CBA Baptist Men have been encouraged to assist with projects sponsored by Habitat for Humanity, Urban Ministry, and the Open Door Shelter for the Homeless. Several of our men have volunteered their services with these specific projects. Some repair work was done at our Emergency Care Home by groups of Baptist Men.

Supplying Bibles for two major areas of our world was another Baptist Men's activity for this past year. Men were encouraged to give at least $5.00 to purchase one Bible each to be sent to Russia. As our first volunteer team prepared to go to Sao Paulo, Brazil, our Baptist Men sponsored the fund-raising campaign to purchase Bibles for the team to distribute while in Brazil. We received more money than was needed for this team, and the balance will be applied toward the purchase of Portuguese Bibles for the next team.

Our CBA Baptist Men's President, Bill Bishop, is a member of Archdale First Baptist. He has received training at Caraway to be better equipped to assist the Baptist Men's leaders in our association. He is very active in mission work, having served as a team member for our Brazil Partnership in May, 1989.

Softball teams are sponsored by CBA Baptist Men. Reggie Collins serves as our coordinator. This year, Emerywood and Trinity had teams in the State finals.

We encourage all of our churches to provide mission activities through their Baptist Men's organizations. If we are going to take the commands of Jesus seriously, we must be on mission as we meet needs locally and abroad.

Ernest Shuskey,
Brotherhood Director

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

There are at least two major issues upcoming for the next year that will require our attention and response as Christian citizens: the abortion issue and the State lottery issue. The abortion issue will be dealt with at a later date. The Christian Life Committee met on Thursday, August 17, 1989, to consider one that must be addressed as soon as possible.

Recently the North Carolina Senate narrowly passed a bill sponsored by Senator Kenneth Royall that calls for a referendum on a North Carolina State Lottery. This came as a surprise. Both at the Key Leadership Conference in May, and from other sources, the information available indicated that the three lottery bills were successfully "bottled-up" in committees. But, the political clout of Senator Royall, coupled with the three senators who changed their votes, enabled the bill to gain passage.

This action means that the struggle must go to the North Carolina State House of Representatives. With this in mind, the Committee proposed and recommended the following:

1. Invite those members of the NC House who represent the districts of CBA churches to the Annual Meeting to give opportunity to interact with them and express our concern;
2. Invite same members to future meetings of the Christian Life Committee for reasons stated in number one;
3. Invite same members to the CBA Pastors' Conference also for reasons stated in number one;
4. Contact both members of the House and other political leaders who are anti-lottery and enlist their ideas for possible strategy; and
5. Make available to the CBA churches a bulletin insert concerning the case against a State lottery. These are available by contacting the CBA office or Ronnie Brown.

There are at least two additional resources that we should be aware of. They are more in-depth and provide excellent additional information. "The Case Against State-Operated Lotteries" is a twenty-page report that can be obtained by contacting the Christian Action League of North Carolina. Also, Dr. Larry Braidfoot of the Christian Life Commission has written an informative book entitled Gambling: A Deadly Game. The book is published by Broadman Press.

Dr. James Kennedy has written appropriate words describing gambling: "Gambling is sort of like the rotten underside of a log lying out in the woods. In turning it over, you find that it is eaten with dry rot and has become a home for all sorts of strange looking creatures." Please do your part by being informed and active in defeating this menace to our society.

Ronnie C. Brown, Chairman
Christian Life Committee

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

** Indicates Chairman*

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

1990	Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., HP 27260	(882-6231)
	*Ronnie Brown, 1110 NC Hwy. 62 West, HP 27263	(861-1097)
1991	Richard Harris, 107 Frazier St., HP 27263	(431-5165)
	Ron Wilkins, 820 Randolph St., HP 27260	(883-0881)
1992	Jimmy Hinson, P.O. Box 7121, HP 27264	(431-3816)
	Carol Pressley, 1403 Guyer St., HP 27260	(882-6576)

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

1990	Max Reece, 1100 E. Fairfield Rd., HP 27263	(434-1968)
	*Les Robinson, 1300 Country Club Dr., HP 27260	(885-6016)
1991	Martha Senter, 801 Sunset Dr., HP 27260	(882-2842)
	Wanda Anderson, 923 Old Winston Rd., HP 27260	(869-5633)
1992	Bob Canipe, 217 Yorktown Rd., K'ville 27284	(869-3090)
	Kitty Moffitt, P. O. Box 2007, HP 27261	(886-4521)

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

1990	*Thelma Bollinger, 3525 Imperial Dr., HP 27260	(869-3932)
	Elizabeth Shufelt, 2105 Hickswood Rd. HP 27260	(454-1035)
1991	Marjorie Hill, 111 Hillcrest Dr., HP 27262	(886-4533)
	Bruce Hartgrove, 405 N. Main St., HP 27260	(883-0178)
1992	Esther Livengood, 901 Sixth St., HP 27262	(882-8777)
	Herb Edwards, 624 Shadybrook Dr., HP 27260	(869-4822)

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1990	*Lamar King, 405 N. Main St., HP 27260	(883-0178)
	Inez Hughes, 3508 Pine Valley Rd., HP 27260	(869-4984)
1991	John Jackson, 3639 Malibu Dr., HP 27260	(869-3938)
	Dave McBrayer, 1607 Squire Davis, K'ville 27284	(869-2001)
1992	Suzanne King, 1314 Long St.,Suite 112, HP 27262	(884-8843)
	Bob Williams, 2107 Penny Rd., HP 27260	(454-2523)

MEDIA

1990	*Lois Steed, 211 Williford Ct., HP 27260	(869-4084)
1991	Virginia Cox, 2101 Chestnut St., HP 27260	(869-4809)

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

1990	*Betty Jean Hight, 509 Gatewood St., HP 27262	(886-2154)
1991	Sara Joyce, 1300 Country Club Dr., HP 27260	(885-6016)

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1990	Bob Glasgow, P.O.Box 788, J'town, 27282	(454-2786)
	Robert Williams, 2107 Penny Rd., HP 27260	(454-2523)
	Joe Thomas, 4005 Braddock St., HP 27260	(887-1914)
1991	Billy Bishop, 1113 Lambeth Dr., T'ville 27360	(476-8014)
	*Ralph Metcalf, P.O. Box 1025, HP 27261	(884-1006)
	Ernie Tatum, 505 N. Rotary Dr., HP 27260	(889-0290)
1992	Richard Harris, 107 Frazier St., HP 27263	(431-5165)
	Inez Hughes, 3508 Pine Valley Rd., HP 27260	(869-4984)
	Marjorie Hill, 111 Hillcrest Dr., HP 27262	(886-4533)
Ex Officio - Brotherhood & WMU Representatives		
	Ernest Shuskey, P. O. Box 782, HP 27261	(882-2955)
	Faye Collins, P. O. Box 4406, Archdale 27263	(434-1006)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1990	Hilda Neill, 1713 Chestnut Glen Way, HP 27260	(883-4233)
	Ernest Shuskey, P. O. Box 782, HP 27261	(882-2955)
1991	*Fred Senter, 1111 English Rd., HP 27260	(887-2626)
	Martha Kenney, 3638 Malibu Dr., HP 27260	(869-3737)
1992	C. W. Moss, P.O. Box 2443, HP 27261	(841-4334)
	Carlene Hovis, P. O. Box 895, J'town 27282	(454-1835)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

1990	Steve Welborn, P.O. Box 539, Trinity 27370	(882-2309)
	*Richard Thomas, 9356 McNeill Dr.,K'ville 27284	(869-3864)
1991	W. E. Crissman, 1310 Longcreek Dr., HP 27260	(882-6040)
	Terrell Watts, P.O.. Box 9, Trinity 27370	(434-1998)
1992	Roy Mason, 810 Oak View Rd., HP 27260	(841-6511)
	Jim Medlin, 2401 Edgewood Ave., HP 27260	(887-1926)

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

1990	*Jerry Benfield, 3001 English Rd., HP 27260	(887-1931)
	Marcia James, 2630 Willard Dairy Rd., HP 27260	(454-5505)
1991	Kay Gibson, 215 W. State St., HP 27262	(883-2939)
	Jennie Herndon, 2513-C Suffolk Ave., HP 27260	882-8973)
1992	Doyle McMahan, Rt. 3, Box 575 Trinity 27370	(472-3073)
	Esther Livengood, 901 Sixth St., HP 27262	(882-8777)

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

1990	*Frank Smith, 405 N. Main St., HP 27260	(883-0178)
	Debbie Landreth, 1912 Middlebrook Ct., HP 27260	(454-3540)
1991	Lou Ann Dennison, P. O. Box 9, Trinity 27370	(434-1998)
	Mildred Tatum, 505 N. Rotary Dr., HP 27260	(889-0290)
1992	Bruce Hartgrove, 405 N. Main St., HP 27260	(883-0178)
	Jay Lambeth, 1111 English Rd., HP 27260	(887-2626)

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

1990	Bill Underwood, 3741-D Johnson St., HP 27260	(869-6189)
1991	*C J Stephenson, 1000 Gordon St., HP 27260	(884-8126)
1992	Homer Hicks,608 Kellywood, HP 27263	(431-2086)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1990	Woodrow W. Robbins, P. O. Box 5842, HP 27260	(885-5596)
1991	Julian McDowell, 2218 W. Lexington, HP 27260	(885-9384)
1992	*Nancy McNeill, 2218 Meadowlark Dr., HP 27260	(454-5602)

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

1990	*Elwood Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., HP 27260	(883-4868)
1991	James May, 620 E. Lexington Ave., HP 27262	(889-7875)
1992	Jerry Dockery, 810 Oak View Rd., HP 27260	(841-6511)

****

EMERGENCY CARE HOME REPORT

Steve and Debra Matthes came to the High Point Emergency Care Home in November, 1988. While we were there the churches were very supportive. The outside and some of the inside of the shelter was painted. The water pressure in the house was substantially increased when the water line was repaired. Many of the churches gave supplies to us and the six boys while we were there. We spent Christmas there, and it was so nice to see how people gave to the boys. Your generosity was in the true spirit of Christmas.

We are grateful that Mr. C. J. Stephenson came over often to help keep the home in a good state of repair. He was always close at hand whenever we needed him.

We left in March, 1989, to reopen the Emergency Care Shelter for girls in Thomasville. At this time, the home was temporarily closed due to staff shortages.

We are excited that we were able to reopen the Emergency Care Home on September 1, 1989. We hope to have it fully staffed by October, 1989. We are especially grateful to you, God's people in the Central Association for your kindness and generosity.

Steve and Debra Matthes,
Child Care Workers

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Credentials Committee received a request from Grimes Avenue Baptist Church to be accepted into the membership of the Central Baptist Association. The Committee met with Ron Wilkins, pastor, and several members of that congregation to discuss this issue. As a result of that meeting, the Credentials Committee recommended to the Executive Committee on August 22, 1989, that Grimes Avenue Baptist Church be given full fellowship with the Central Baptist Association, waiving the watchcare requirement. Further, the Committee recommended that the Association actively pursue possible means of additional financial support. Specifically, the Committee requested that the Association contribute $100.00 per month to the church, and pay the minimum amount necessary for Ron Wilkins to be active in the Annuity Board Retirement Program. This amounts to a total budgetary commitment of $1,600 for October, 1989 - September, 1990.

Les Robinson, Chairman
Credentials Committee

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

On Thursday afternoon, November 3, 1988, the Ordination Committee of the Central Baptist Association met with Mr. Jerry Dockery at the request of Oakview Baptist Church. Those present were Dr. J. D. Harrod (CBA Director of Missions), Rev. Robert Canipe (Retired Minister), Rev. Roy Mason (Pastor, Oakview Baptist Church), Mr. Randy Thompson (Minister of Music, Oakview Baptist Church), and Rev. Richard Thomas (Pastor, Hillcrest Baptist Church).

After Mr. Dockery shared his personal testimony, he was questioned on his conversion experience, his Christian experience in general, his call into the ministry, his doctrinal views on the Bible, etc.

The Committee voted unanimously to recommend Jerry for ordination. On November 20, 1988, Mr. Dockery was ordained by Oakview Baptist Church where he is presently serving as Minister of Education and Youth.

Richard L. Thomas, Chairman
Ordinations Committee

CONSTITUTION

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Revised October 17, 1978

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I-Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II-Purpose and Objective

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organizations, church building, missions and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperate with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III-Membership

The Association shall consist of mssengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows;

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:
(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions;
(3) Duly elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV-Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The Churches affiliated with this Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as a Statement of their faith and church polity, and require that a person upon his profession of faith in Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord be immersed in water to qualify for church membership.

Section 2. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church uner watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee.

Section 3. Baptist churches affiliated with and in Fellowship with other Baptist Associations may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare; upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and approval of the Executive Committee or Association.

Section 4. The Association shall be clothed only with the authority to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 5. Whenever a church fails to be represented by letter at the annual meeting, or fails to show interest by financial support and attendance at associational meetings, or reportedly violates Section 1 of this article, the Moderator shall ask the Credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may then withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognized that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V-Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Missions, Director of Evangelism, Director of Stewardship, Director of Christian Social Ministries and Director of Missions.

All officers shal be nominated and elected as set forth in ARTICLE VI, Section 2. (2). This shall preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE VI-Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee.

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each affiliated church and mission, and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association, and the chairman of all Standing Committees.

(2) The names of the laymen of the Executive Committee, elected by the church shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall met on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice must be given in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as they occur during the year.

Section 2. Associational Council.

This council shall be composed of the Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Woman's Missionary Union Director, the Brotherhood Director, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Missions Committee, The Director of Evangelism, Director of Stewardship, Director of Christian Social Ministries and the Director of Missions, who will serve as Chairman of the Council.

The duties of the council are:

a. To promote all work of the Association.
b. To prepare a calendar of activities. If any cancellations take place after dates have been approved and placed in the printed calendar it will be the responsibility of the person in charge of the program to see that the proper notice has been mailed to the churches.

Section 3. Standing Committee.

All Standing Committees will serve for three (3) years with one-third rotating off each year. Members who have served (3) years cannot be re-elected to the same committee until one year has elapsed.

(1) Nominating Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, for all representatives to denominational agencies and institutions, and for trustees for any institution responsible to the Association. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, and Director of Stewardship, shall be made at the May meeting of the Executive Committee so these officers can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting and so they can attend conferences at Ridgecrest. All other nominations shall be presented a the annual meeting.

(2) Missions Committee.

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members who will rotate plus the Moderator, the Clerk, the Treasurer of the Association.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.

b. To work with the Director of Missions and Director of Christian Social Ministries in developing the associational program.

c. To work with local churches or groups contemplating the establishment of new work or missions. New missions shall be sponsored by a church or the association. In the latter case, the membership shall be held in a local church.

d. To maintain an up to date job description for Director of Missions, and Director of Christian Social Services.

(3) Time, Place Preacher Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where and when the Association shall meet in its sessions, in accordance to Article I of the By-Laws. This committee shall also make recommendation as to who shall preach the annual sermon.

(4) Finance Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. The duties of this Committee are outlined under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(5) Credentials Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership. A report and/or recommendation shall be made to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV.

(6) Personnel Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in preparing a job description for the office secretary.

It shall be the duty of this committee to establish holidays, sick leave, and vacations for all employees. They will recommend to the finance committee any changes in salary and other benefits.

(7) Resolutions Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(8) Memorial Committee.

This committee shall be composed of two (2) members, a chairman and an assistant, whose duty it shall be to present the names of those in the Association whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward during the previous year. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(9) Ordination Advisory Committee.

This committee shall consist of six (6) pastors who will act only in an advisory capacity with the local church.

(10) Christian Life Committee

This committee shall consist of six (6) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the Committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual meeting.

(11) Program Committee.
This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the annual meeting. This committee shall also be responsible for assisting in preparing the Book of Reports.
(12) Property Committee.
This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to care for the physical properties of the Central Baptist Association and keep them in good repair at all times.
(13) Library Committee.
This committee shall be composed of two (2) members, a librarian and an assistant Librarian. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. Assisting the churches in establishing church libraries.
b. Reactivating libraries already established by means of enlisting and helping train workers for these libraries.
c. Promoting and making available more and better literature for the membership of the churches in the Association.
d. Attending meetings where instruction and inspiration are available.
e. Provide meetings where opportunities for training, instruction, inspiration and problem-solving will be given.

(14) Committee on Committee.
This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shallbe to nominate all Standing Committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association. They will name the Chairman of each committee. They will bring recommendations for the Chairman of the Missions Committee to the May meeting of the Executive Committee. (This is done that it would be possible for the new chairman to attend conference at Ridgecrest.)

ARTICLE VII-Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of alliliated churches. Trustees, shall serve for three (3) years with one trustee rotating off each year, and cannot be elected as trustee until one year has elapsed.
Section 2. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.
Section 3. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale contracts, notes, mortages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII-Institutions of the Association

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the Association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:
1. The Central Baptist Association shall elect the trustees of said corporation for terms of three (3) years with one third rotating off each year. Trustees shall be members of church cooperating with the Association. The chairman of the Board of Trustees shall work closely with Director of Missions.
2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the cooperation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the Association.
3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the Association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the Association;, and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the Association shall have prior approval of the Association. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a dept, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE IX-Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Roberts Rules of Order", where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or it's B-Laws.

ARTICLE X-Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, which appears in the pamphlet "The Baptist Faith and Message", reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE XI-Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting; provided that a notice to amend and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented, to and discussed by the Executive Committee at least one month prior to the annual session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee.

BY-LAWS

Revised October 17, 1978

ARTICLE I-Meetings

The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in September, at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular annual session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE I-Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

ARTICLE III-Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE IV-Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice Moderator
The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive and ex officio members of all standing committees and the Associational Council. As opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.
2. Clerk.
The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches and Missions affiliated with the Association. He shall be responsible for the publishing and distribution of the minutes of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session.

3. Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt and distribution of all monies. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distributions. He will make reports to the Executive Committee and the annual session, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VI of the By-Laws.

4. Trustees.

The duties of the trustees are set forth in Article VII of the Constitution.

5. Sunday School Director.

The Sunday School Director shall direct and promote the Sunday program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Church Training Director.

The Church Training Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Brotherhood Director.

The Brotherhood Director shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Woman's Missionary Union Director.

The Woman's Missionary Union Director shall direct and promote the Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Director of Music.

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Director of Missions.

(1) The Director of Missions is the chief administrator of the total associational program and its related ministries.

(2) He will plan a long-range program of work through a complete study and survey of the area and its needs.

(3) He will work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of the Association encouraging all churches to have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

(4) He will attend all Associational-wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in any way he may be called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, in line with the total program of the association.

(5) He will be available to supply pulpits when invited to do so. When a church is without a pastor, he may accept the invitation of the church to serve as supply long enough to help them get organized in electing a search committee and securing an interim. If this process exceeds a maximum of three months, he will need the approval of the Missions Committee.

(6) He will publish a news bulletin. Items of interest, such as revivals new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., should be sent to his office as early as possible.

(7) He will be Chairman of the Associational Council and ex officio member of all standing committees.

(8) When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, The Committee on Committees shall name a special committee of five (5) members for the approval of the Executive Committee, whose purpose will be to fill this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Committee for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmation of three/fourths vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

11. Director of Christian Social Ministries.

(1) The supervision of the Director of CSM's work is under the direction of the Director of Missions.

(2) The ministries of the CSM program are under the direction of the Missions Committee of the association.

(3) The Director of CSM will be responsible for the benevolent work of the association.

(4) The Director of CSM will serve as an enabler to the churches helping them become aware of the social ministry opportunities in their community, and helping organize to meet those needs.

(5) The Director of CSM will hold training sessions to equip volunteers to meet social ministry needs through their churches and the association.

(6) He will be an ex-officio member of all standing committees of the association.

(7) He will be available to supply pulpits when invited to do so. When a church is without a pastor, he may accept the invitation of the church to serve as supply long enough to help them get organized in electing a search committee and securing an interim. If this process exceeds a maximum of three months, he will need the approval of the Missions Committee.

(8) When it becomes necessary to fill the vacant office of Director of CSM, the Missions committee shall confer with the Division of Missions of the Baptist State Convention. The selection of a replacement must be mutally agreed upon by all sponsoring groups.

12. Director of Evangelism.

The Director of Evangelism shall promote evangelism in the churches and coordinate joint evangelistic efforts among churches in the association.

13. Director of Stewardship.

The Director of Stewardship shall promote stewardship in the churches, encourage the churches to support the Cooperative Program, State Missions and Associational Missions, and conduct stewardship conferences as needed.

ARTICLE V-Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, The North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Associations and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI-Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified, budget and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.
2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee by September for discussion. The Finance Committee will then present the proposed budget to the annual meeting for its adoption.
3. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified.
4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.
5. The Finance Committee will have a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association.
6. The Finance Committee shall secure a qualified auditor to audit the associational financial records annually, and shall report to the Executive Committee in its meeting following the annual session.
7. The Finance Committee will consider recommendations from the Personnel Committee concerning changes in salary and other benefits of all employees.

ARTICLE VII-Visitors

Visitors, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session, may on invitation by the body participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE VIII-Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended by any annual session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

January 17, 1989

The Evangelism Task Force brought recommendations that we undergird and support in every way possible the individuals going on the Sao Paulo, Brazil, mission trip; and that an immediate effort be made to provide programs and training for local churches which will strengthen personal witnessing skills of their members. A third recommendation in the form of a motion was presented that CBA churches cooperate in a series of joint summer Sunday evening worship services at a location central to our churches. The motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

Due to the death of Rev. J. D. Allgood, the Nominating Committee recommended Elliot Stewart to serve as CBA's representative to the Baptist Retirement Homes. The motion was made, seconded, and passed unanimously.

A motion was made that the Director of Missions be granted permission to reinvest the $3,500 received from the sale of the offset printing equipment in a desktop publishing system. Only these funds were to be used to purchase said equipment. The motion was seconded and passed.

The Director of Mission shared that the NC State Convention will sponsor the Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivials April 1-8, 1990, and the Evangelism Task Force will serve as the steering committee for the association regarding this.

March 21, 1989

The meeting was opened with a tribute to John A. Reavis, moderator of the association, who passed away.

The following motions were brought from joint meetings of the Finance and Missions Committees:

1. That $1,500 be allocated to pay the team leader's expenses for the upcoming Sao Paulo Trip.
2. That authorization be given for immediate payment of $500 for 2,000 New Testaments printed in Portuguese for our Sao Paulo Team's use in Brazil, and that the Association seek to recoup these funds from the churches by special donations.
3. That $100 per month for the remainder of CBA's budget year be allocated to aid Grimes Avenue Baptist Chapel after they cease to operate as a mission of Green Street on April 1.
4. That a John A. Reavis New Church Fund be established using a $1,000 donation from John Reavis that has been held in trust by CBA, and that the Missions Committee administer this fund.
5. That the 1989 Annual Minutes of the Association be dedicated to the memory of John A. Reavis.

All motions were seconded and passed.

The motion was made that CBA adopt as a goal to start three new churches (no time limit was set), and that "Reach People, Start Churches" be adopted as the May Associational Emphasis. The motion was seconded and approved.

May 23, 1989

The motion was made from the Nominating Committee that, due to the death of the CBA Moderator John Reavis, Rev. Robert Glasgow be elected Moderator and Bill Hayworth the Vice Moderator for the duration of the associational year. The motion was seconded and passed.

Ron McLaughlin, Director of Urban Ministry, gave a special report on a campaign to build an Urban Ministry/Open Door Shelter facility. They are in a campaign to raise $1.2 million to build a facility on Centennial Street to house the Urban Ministry offices, the Father's Table, and the Open Door Shelter. He asked that our churches pray and establish a goal for their contributions over the next three years.

A motion was made authorizing the Properties Committee to exceed their budgeted amount by a few hundred dollars if necessary to complete the painting of the outside of the CBA facilities. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Nominating Committee presented as a matter of information the Committee's recommendations for the 1989-90 CBA officers (See Nominating Committee Report). There were no nominations from the floor.

The Director of Missions asked approval to 1) allow GTCC to use the CBA facilities once weekly as a satellite classroom for their literacy program, 2) to close the CBA office the week of July 4, and 3) to forego the June Executive Committee meeting. Approval was granted.

August 22, 1989

The Credentials Committee recommended that Grimes Avenue Baptist Church be granted full fellowship with CBA, waiving the one-year watchcare status, and further that CBA pursue possible means of financial support and specifically that CBA contribute to Grimes Avenue $100 per month for the next budget year and $400 to the Annuity Account of Ron Wilkins for a total of $1,600 from the CBA budget. The motion was so made, seconded, and approved.

A motion was brought from the Finance Committee that the proposed 1989-90 budget be approved for presentation at the Annual Meeting. The motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Archie Hardy shared that on Sunday, September 3, the first meeting of the New Hope Baptist Church will be in the CBA building.

Respectfully submitted,
Dot Whitehead, Clerk

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

1989-90 BUDGET

ORGANIZATION & PROMOTION:		
401	Sunday School	$1,000.00
402	Church Training	200.00
403	W.M.U.	1,500.00
404	Brotherhood	300.00
405	Music	2,000.00
406	Annual Meeting	450.00
407	Media Center	800.00
408	Evangelism	3,200.00
409	Adult Education	300.00
411	Appreciation Dinner	500.00
412	Youth Work	100.00
413	Key Leadership	300.00
414	Flowers	*250.00
415	Senior Adults	*200.00
SALARIES:		
421	Dir. of Missions	19,400.00
422	Secretary	13,900.00
423	Secretary	13,900.00
424	DOM Housing	5,690.00
425	DOM Utilities	2,600.00
CHRISTMAS GIFTS:		
427	DOM	375.00
428	Secretary	275.00
429	Secretary	275.00
FRINGE BENEFITS:		
431	Sec. Retirement	*1,400.00
432	DOM Retirement	4,154.00
433	DOM Soc. Sec.	3,825.00
434	DOM Insurance	4,000.00
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:		
441	DOM Travel	3,700.00
442	DOM Convention	500.00
443	DOM Library	100.00
OPERATING EXPENSES:		
451	Utilities	4,000.00
452	Telephone	2,000.00
453	Office Supplies	1,000.00
454	Office Equip.	1,000.00
455	Printing	1,200.00
456	Postage	3,000.00
457	Equipment Maint.	2,000.00
458	Staff S. S.	2,200.00
459	BTN	2,500.00
MISSIONS:		
461	CSM Projects	600.00
462	Benevolence	2,000.00
463	Emerg. Care Home	15,000.00
464	Mission Support	*1,600.00
BUILDING & GROUNDS:		
471	Maintenance	3,000.00
472	Insurance	2,100.00
473	Cleaning Services	900.00
CONTINGENCIES:		
480	DOM Discretionary	250.00
481	Miscellaneous	250.00
	GRAND TOTAL	$129,794.00

* New line item on this year's budget

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

1988 - 89

CHURCH	TO-DATE
Albertson Road	$871.99
Allen Jay	$140.18
Archdale First	$2,130.51
Brentwood	$799.42
Charity	$674.00
Cloverdale	$0.00
Conrad Memorial	$5,288.45
Cornerstone	$5,828.38
Emerywood	$6,900.00
English Road	$4,118.00
Fairmont Park	$1,729.00
Faith	$760.00
Friendly	$600.00
Garrell Street	$408.98
Green Street	$12,159.00
Grimes Ave.	$0.00
High Point First	$8,100.72
Hillcrest	$6,044.36
Hilliard Memorial	$2,858.28
Hillsville	$455.00
Jamestown First	$6,993.20
Jewel	$1,154.24
Lexington Avenue	$5,536.84
Oak Grove	$489.60
Oak View	$7,645.55
Parkwood	$1,656.32
Pilot View	$3,383.26
Reavis Memorial	$4,350.18
Southside	$2,515.00
Trindale	$541.71
Trinity	$3,438.85
Westchester	$7,666.86
TOTAL	$105,237.88

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS

DISBURSEMENTS:	BUDGET	YR-TO-DATE	BALANCE
ORGANIZATION & PROMOTION:			
401 Sunday School	$600.00	$167.64	$432.36
402 Church Training	$200.00	$0.00	$200.00
403 W.M.U.	$1,000.00	$1,031.04	-$31.04
404 Brotherhood	$300.00	$174.33	$125.67
405 Music	$100.00	$0.00	$100.00
406 Annual Meeting	$450.00	$631.50	-$181.50
407 Media Center	$800.00	$377.80	$422.20
408 Evangelism	$200.00	$159.30	$40.70
409 Adult Education	$300.00	$694.64	-$394.64
411 Appreciation Din.	$500.00	$498.73	$1.27
412 Youth Work	$100.00	$100.00	$0.00
413 Key Leadership	$300.00	$168.28	$131.72
SALARIES:			
421 Dir. of Missions	$18,500.00	$18,500.00	$0.00
422 Secretary	$13,200.00	$10,060.92	$3,139.08
423 Secretary	$13,200.00	$13,200.00	$0.00
424 Part-Time CSM	$4,800.00	$4,800.00	$0.00
425 DOM Housing	$5,390.00	$5,390.00	$0.00
426 DOM Utilities	$2,600.00	$2,641.74	-$41.74
CHRISTMAS GIFTS:			
427 DOM	$350.00	$350.00	$0.00
428 Secretary	$250.00	$250.00	$0.00
429 Secretary	$250.00	$250.00	$0.00
FRINGE BENEFITS:			
431 DOM Retirement	$3,974.00	$4,075.92	-$101.92
432 DOM Soc.Sec.	$3,450.00	$4,169.32	-$719.32
433 DOM Insurance	$4,000.00	$3,928.60	$71.40
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:			
441 DOM Travel	$3,100.00	$3,058.26	$41.74
442 DOM Convention	$500.00	$0.00	$500.00
443 DOM Library	$100.00	$52.85	$47.15
OPERATING EXPENSES:			
451 Utilities	$3,500.00	$3,837.26	-$337.26
452 Telephone	$1,600.00	$1,886.27	-$286.27
453 Office Supplies	$1,000.00	$1,144.94	-$144.94
454 Office Equip.	$500.00	$482.94	$17.06
455 Printing	$1,000.00	$1,270.09	-$270.09
456 Postage	$3,000.00	$1,627.19	$1,372.81
457 Equipment Maint.	$1,900.00	$2,008.61	-$108.61
458 Staff S.S.	$2,346.00	$2,103.27	$242.73
459 BTN	$2,500.00	$1,631.25	$868.75
MISSIONS:			
461 CSM Projects	$600.00	$491.74	$108.26
462 Benevolence	$2,000.00	$2,041.85	-$41.85
463 Emerg.Care Home	$15,000.00	$13,764.56	$1,235.44
BUILDING & GROUNDS:			
471 Maintenance	$3,000.00	$5,250.48	-$2,250.48
472 Insurance	$2,100.00	$1,017.00	$1,083.00
473 Cleaning Services	$900.00	$900.00	$0.00
CONTINGENCIES:			
480 DOM Discretionary	$250.00	$250.00	$0.00
481 Miscellaneous	$250.00	$427.72	-$177.72
TOTAL BUDGET ITEMS	$119,960.00	$114,866.04	$5,093.96

LITERACY REPORT

Since our last Annual Meeting, 16 new volunteers have joined our literacy ministry. However, we have lost several persons because of poor health, family deaths, and changes of address. There are now 64 volunteers working an average of 256 hours weekly with 72 students. On an annual basis, we are working a grand total of 13,312 hours. This means that we are providing each student approximately 185 hours of personal one-on-one attention each year. Just imagine the amount of influence you could have in a person's life if you only had one hour a day--that would be 365 hours a year. Well, we have been giving over 50 per cent of that, and you know there has to be some positive influence culminating from these long-term relationships--not to mention the teaching and learning, the positive reinforcement, the lifting of self-esteem, and the life-changing experiences that will come to those who have entered the world of the literate person.

What a wonderful report derivative of a truly Christian associational mission, and it was made possible by you! The support of your fine Christian churches, your fervency in prayer, your grand tendency to help, your funds set aside in the associational budget, and your generosity in providing a paid literacy coordinator to enhance the tutor-student relationship, all of these marvelous deeds combined with your commitment in Christ to see with eyes of compassion, have made this literacy mission a true ministry to those in need. I truly hope that one day soon you will see and hear the fruit of your labor.

Thank you - Thank you - Thank you to all those who have been a part of this ministry, especially to those wonderful volunteers who have given so much of their precious personal time to help another person.

May this new year be more fruitful than the past, and may God bless each of you richly with His Love, Mercy, and Grace.

Yours in Christ,
Ernie Tatum, Literacy Coordinator

EACH ONE TEACH ONE

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The most gratifying activity of the Missions Committee this past year was working with the Sao Paulo Subcommittee to send 17 Central Baptist Association baptists to witness in the Northeast of the Capitol Association in Sao Paulo, Brazil. In October, 1988, a promotional banquet was held at Green Street Baptist Church . Those attending were educated as to the goals of the North Carolina/Sao Paulo Partnership and were challenged to give financially, pray, and go. The team spend many Sunday afternoons in orientation (The Evangelism Task Force helped with the witnessing training). The WMU allowed us to have a commissioning service as part of their annual meeting on May 2, and on May 4, 1989, the team departed for Sao Paulo. They returned on May 17, enthusiastic and grateful for what had been accomplished.

Other items discussed and acted upon during the year were:

1. An agreement was signed and $11,094.23 was turned over to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to administer the funds for the Floyd and Grace Rhyne Scholarship Fund.
2. A John A. Reavis New Church Fund was established, using $1,000 given to the association a few years ago by Mr. Reavis. This is to be increased with donations and memorials.
3. The Missions Committee recommended to the Finance Committee that the association give financial assistance of $100 a month to Grimes Avenue Baptist Church through September, 1989, at which time the Finance Committee can review and make further recommendations.
4. At the suggestion of Rev. Jimmy Hinson, the Missions Committee sponsored on May 20, 1989, a survey of the Oak Hollow community, with in mind the possibility of establishing a new church in that area. We are sharing the results with association churches in the vicinity, and the committee agreed to affirm and support Jimmy Hinson and Jewel Baptist in an effort to start a new church in the Oak Hollow area.
5. The committee agreed to allow Rev. Archie Hardy the temporary use of the CBA facilities to start a new church work. The New Hope Baptist Church held its first meeting September 3, 1989.
6. The committee agreed to cooperate with understanding and encouragement if the Kernersville Spanish Church starts a Spanish church in High Point.

The Emergency Care Home was closed for several months due to the lack of houseparents. The Committee decided to keep the home available for the use of the Baptist Children's Home as an emergency care home and on September 1 the home reopened.

Esther Livengood, Chairman

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

I want to begin our report this year thanking two of our fine Brotherhood groups from two of our good churches in the Association:

Hillcrest Baptist Church--Brotherhood Director, Jerry Kinton
English Road Baptist Church--Brotherhood Director, Jack Rose

You were there when we needed you. You did a great job on repairs and painting inside the Emergency Care Home. We thank each one of you so very much.

Most of you know that the Emergency Care Home has been closed for most of the Summer. We have not had to do very much repair work to the home through the Summer months. A new water line was installed from the street to the house in April and in May, we had a bad wind storm that broke a lot of limbs off the trees in the yard. Also, this same storm took part of the roof off the garage. All of this was promptly taken care of.

The exterior of the Central Baptist Association office on Montlieu Avenue was repainted this summer.

This seems to be the extent of the maintenance on our property for this report, except the yard and grass, and that is taken care of on a regular basis throughout the Summer months.

C. J. Stephenson, Chairman
Properties Committee

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The time, place, and preacher for the 1990 Central Baptist Associational Annual Session will be as follows:

September 17, 1990
Pilot View Baptist Church

Annual Sermon: Jim Medlin
Alternate: Jimmy Hinson

September 18, 1990
Jewel Baptist Church

SENIOR ADULTS REPORT

A senior adult committee of interested representatives from various churches was formed in June, 1988, to initiate and organize senior adult activities on an associational level. The group of senior adults and senior adult coordinators has planned and carried out two activities since its organization. In September, 1988, one hundred senior adults attended a dinner at Green Street Baptist Church. A brunch was held at English Road Baptist Church in April, 1989, with one hundred participants. These events included speakers and special music. The committee has identified a senior adult representative in each church in order to publicize these events. A third event is planned for October at Conrad Memorial Baptist Church.

The senior adult segment of our population is the fastest growing segment. The Association is beginning to recognize the special needs and interest of this group of people whose contributions to church and community need not stop at retirement.

Vicki Norman
Elliot Stewart

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

The new year began with the Bold Missions Stewardship Conference held at the Pioneer Family Restaurant on February 13, 1989, at 10:30 a.m. The emphasis was on "Growth in Giving" and was moderated by Talmadge Williams. If you couldn't attend, you missed a real opportunity to learn new ways to involve your people in the stewardship program of your church.

The Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest was held May 15-16, 1989. The theme was "Spiritual Growth," and Dr. John Sullivan, the new Executive Director/Treasurer of the Florida State Baptist Convention, was the leader.

Also, special attention was given to a new emphasis, which will combine evangelism and stewardship, called the Witnessing/Giving Life. This new emphasis will begin in 1990 and our associational seminar is scheduled for June 18, 1990, at 10:00 a.m., location to be announced later. Please mark your calendar now for this very informative session, open to everyone interested in having an effective stewardship program in their church.

John Kenney,
Stewardship Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"You have heard; look at all this. And you, will you not declare it? I proclaim you new things from this time. Even hidden things which you have not known." Isaiah 48:6.

"A Future to Fulfill...Launching Century 2" was the 1988-89 theme of WMU. Our second century began with the annual WMU Church Leadership Training Conference in August at Lexington Avenue Baptist Church. The 97 leaders and members attending represented 17 churches.

On October 18, 1988, the Association honored Mike and Denise Wright, missionary appointees to Korea, at a recognition service. The WMU hosted a reception following the service.

In November, the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was hosted by Fairmont Park Baptist Church. "Perfected In Unity" was the theme of the program, highlighted by a unity candle lighting ceremony.

Four churches were represented at an Acteen event held at Oakview Baptist on November 5.

December began with the Foreign Mission Study held at English Road Baptist on December 4. Since our study was on Nigeria, we were fortunate to have as guest leaders Mrs. Enuice Bland, former missionary to Nigeria, and a native Nigerian who is studying at Southeastern Seminary.

CBA churches provided 650 bags of candy for the Christmas gift boxes that the State WMU provides each year for the resident of the NC Correctional Center for Women in Raleigh.

The third Christmas Toy Store was held with 23 churches participating and 96 families with 265 children served. Three new toys for each child, stocking stuffers, Bible story books, a Bible, and a food basket were given to each family. A volunteer counselor spoke with each family and, as a result, there were 3 professions of faith and 7 rededications made.

On January 14, the WMU Council participated in a study of the book Being God's People - A Southern Baptist Church on Bold Mission.

The BYW Valentine Banquet held at Southside Baptist Church on February 2 was a great success. Gary Chapman from Calvary Baptist in Winston-Salem spoke on the "Language of Love."

Our tenth Pastor/Staff Appreciation Dinner was held at Conrad Baptist on February 14 with Max Meeks as guest speaker. The 130 attending from 25 churches enjoyed a delightful evening.

A Mission Friends Leader Workshop was held at the CBA office on March 18, led by Melinda Spencer, committee chairperson for Mission Friends and GAs for the State WMU Executive Board.

Our State WMU Annual Meeting, held in Fayetteville on March 30-April 1, was attended by 14 from our association.

To show our appreciation to our church secretaries for their help in our work, the WMU Council honored them at a luncheon at Hilliard Memorial on April 19. Pastors and staff attended with their secretaries.

The annual CBA Spring Prayer Retreat was held at Caraway Conference Center on June 2-3. "Effective Prayer" was the theme of the retreat led by Hilda Neill of Green Street Baptist Church. Sixteen churches were represented by the 84 women attending.

The highlight of the year was our Annual Meeting held at High Point First Baptist on May 2 with approximately 400 in attendance. "As You Go...Declare It" was the theme of our meeting. The inspirational service featured the presentation of the WMU Pastor of the Year award to Rev. Steve Welborn of Faith Baptist; an inspirational message by Laura Frye Allen, former evangelism consultant with women for the Home Mission Board; and a commissioning service for the Sao Paulo volunteers leaving for Brazil on May 4. The beautiful conclusion of the service was the Ceremony of Light and the singing of the "Hallelujah Chorus" by the choir.

The CBA WMU Council would like to thank everyone who has supported the WMU activities this year in your church and association. Without your support, mission work in the association would not be accomplished.

Inez Hughes, Director
Woman's Missionary Union

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Chur
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Park	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Avenue	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1962-Oct. 18	High Point First	Guilford	George Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31
Oct. 18	Oak View Guilford					
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31
Oct. 16	North Main Street	Guilford				
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angel	32
Oct. 15	Green Street	Guilford				
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36
Oct. 13	Albertson Road	Guilford				
1967-Oct. 19	English Road	Guilford	R. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 20	Allen Jay	Guilford				
1968 Oct. 24	High Point First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 25	Green Street	Guilford				
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 24	Hillcrest	Forsyth				
1970-Oct. 22	Trinity	Randolph	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35
Oct. 23	Fairmont Park	Guilford				
1971-Oct. 18	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	33
Oct. 19	Jamestown First	Guilford				
1972-Oct. 19	Oak View	Guilford	C. H. Tucker	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32
Oct. 20	Archdale First	Randolph				
1973-Oct. 25	Pilot View	Randolph	Charlie Monk	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32
Oct. 26	Allen Jay	Guilford				
1974-Oct. 24	Albertson Road	Guilford	Elliot Stewart	Charles Neill	Bill Underwood	32
Oct. 25	Lexington Avenue	Guilford				
1975-Oct. 20	Friendly	Guilford	B. R. Hiatt	E. B. Stewart	Lawson Allen	32
Oct. 21	Trindale	Randolph				

1976-Oct. 18	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	Alfred Miller	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33
Oct. 19	High Point First	Guilford				
1977-Oct. 17	English Road	Guilford	Stanley Earomirsky	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33
Oct. 18	Garrell St.	Randolph				
1978-Oct. 16	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Kenneth Miller	Ned Duncan	Joyce Whitt	31
Oct. 17	Westchester	Guilford				
1979-Sept 17	Allen Jay	Guilford	Farrell Shimpock	F. G. Alford	Joyce Whitt	31
Sept 18	Trinity	Randolph				
1980-Sept 22	Jamestown First	Guilford	Yates Brooks	Ken Miller	Susan Hutchins	31
Sept 23	Oak View	Guilford				
1981-Sept 21	Southside	Guilford	L. H. Hollingsworth	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 22	Emerywood	Guilford				
1982-Sept 13	Hillcrest	Forsyth	Fred Senter	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 14	Fairmont Park	Guilford				
1983 Sept 12	Westchester	Guilford	Robert Glasgow	Lamar King	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 13	Archdale, First	Randolph				
1984 Sept 17	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	Yates Wilkinson	Lamar King	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 18	Pilot View	Randolph				
1985 Sept 16	Green Street	Guilford	J. Charlie Monk	Herb Edwards	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 17	High Point, First	Guilford				
1986 Sept 15	Brentwood	Guilford	Jerry Benfield	Herb Edwards	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 16	Lexington Avenue	Guilford				
1987 Sept. 21	English Road	Guilford	Woodrow Hill	John Kenney	Dot Whitehead	31
Sept. 22	High Point First	Guilford				
1988 Sept. 19	Southside	Guilford	Gary Marsh	John Kenney	Dot Whitehead	31
Sept. 20	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford				
1989 Sept. 18	Jamestown First	Guilford	Randy Huckabee	Bob Glasgow	Dot Whitehead	32
Sept. 19	Trinity	Randolph				

TABLE A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	County	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
ALBERTSON ROAD	Guil	N		1948	9	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	277	384
ALLEN JAY	Guil	Y	1981	1934	8	Y	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	1	30	274	96	370
ARCHDALE	Rand	Y	1987	1947	4	Y	0	3	1	2	6	2	0	14	15	28	494	68	562
BRENTWOOD	Guil	N		1938	9	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	418	50	468
CHARITY	Rand	Y	1988	1982	5	Y	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	6	11	5	134	0	134
CLOVERDALE	Guil	Y	1979	1957	4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	6	19
CONRAD MEMORIAL	Guil	Y	1989	1946	0	Y	0	7	1	2	1	1	0	12	12	24	390	122	512
CORNERSTONE	Guil	Y	1985	1985	1	Y	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	7	15	9	169	1	170
EMERYWOOD	Guil	N		1956	9	N	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	6	30	569	259	828
ENGLISH ROAD	Guil	Y	1975	1913	9	Y	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	11	13	460	281	741
FAIRMONT PARK	Guil	Y	1980	1940	9	Y	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	5	283	20	303
FAITH	Rand	Y	1986	1981	3	Y	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	14	0	95	2	97
FRIENDLY	Guil	N		1943	9	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	78	0	78
GARRELL STREET	Rand	Y	1983	1967	0	Y	8	4	4	5	13	14	1	49	20	9	507	0	507
GREEN STREET	Guil	Y	1984	1897	9	Y	0	5	11	8	21	12	2	59	103	68	2023	509	2532

GRIMES AVENUE	Guil	Y	1983	1989	8	Y	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	6	3	3	62	10	72
HIGH POINT FIRST	Guil	Y	1980	1825	8	Y	0	0	3	4	2	0	0	9	29	37	894	577	1471
HILLCREST	Forsy	Y	1986	1961	1	Y	0	4	5	3	5	4	0	21	23	9	373	50	423
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	Guil	Y	1989	1928	8	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	34	416	79	495
HILLSVILLE	Rand	Y	1989	1966	1	Y	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	10	6	53	7	60
JAMESTOWN FIRST	Guil	Y	1975	1954	3	Y	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	6	16	13	452	72	524
JEWEL	Guil	Y	1981	1941	0	Y	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	14	230	10	240
LEXINGTON AVENUE	Guil	Y	1988	1929	9	Y	0	0	1	7	2	2	0	12	9	17	505	0	505
OAK GROVE	Guil	Y	1978	1916	4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	186	10	196
OAK VIEW	Guil	Y	1987	1958	0	Y	0	2	2	3	21	1	0	29	37	34	856	197	1053
PARKWOOD	Guil	Y	1984	1963	1	Y	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	9	2	106	20	126
PILOT VIEW	Rand	Y	1988	1941	9	Y	0	0	5	2	2	0	0	9	2	12	552	45	597
REAVIS MEMORIAL	Guil	Y	1989	1952	9	Y	1	2	6	7	11	8	0	35	47	23	515	67	582
SOUTHSIDE	Guil	Y	1987	1914	9	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	10	333	147	480
TRINDALE	Rand	N		1964	1	Y	0	0	2	3	1	2	0	8	18	12	170	0	170
TRINITY	Rand	Y	1985	1924	6	Y	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	5	8	10	350	184	534
WESTCHESTER	Guil	Y	1987	1908	8	Y	0	2	3	10	7	10	0	32	56	16	684	112	796
TOTALS							9	36	56	74	99	67	4	345	495	483	12751	3278	16029
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																			

TABLE B

SUNDAY SCHOOL

	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missionis) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y-yes N-no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S. enrollment	Mission V B S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ALBERTSON ROAD	2	7	12	3	0	0	11	37	10	0	8	0	90	68	0	N	0	34	0	0
ALLEN JAY	0	12	12	10	0	12	10	30	0	0	4	0	90	50	0	N	0	31	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	0	26	42	29	6	21	85	28	0	0	6	0	243	111	27	Y	0	115	0	9
BRENTWOOD	0	17	18	12	5	5	29	60	0	0	5	0	151	73	0	N	0	99	0	0
CHARITY	0	3	6	8	8	4	18	8	0	0	3	0	58	40	0	Y	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	9	7	0	N	0	30	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	0	14	34	9	17	35	72	61	0	0	4	30	276	135	0	Y	0	125	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	7	17	22	0	20	84	26	0	0	3	0	179	117	0	Y	0	107	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	24	55	52	0	34	84	108	0	0	14	0	371	170	0	N	0	100	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	2	12	19	24	19	17	88	109	0	0	13	0	303	170	0	Y	0	129	0	0
FAIRMONT PARK	0	6	9	5	2	6	41	20	2	9	3	0	103	62	0	Y	0	44	0	0
FAITH	2	3	12	5	2	4	31	26	0	2	2	0	89	60	0	Y	1	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	1	6	6	11	0	15	9	20	0	6	4	0	78	46	0	N	0	60	0	0
GARRELL STREET	0	5	13	22	34	40	92	20	0	0	3	0	229	102	0	Y	5	250	0	0
GREEN STREET	11	139	136	139	180	110	538	312	0	110	32	23	1730	972	0	Y	14	270	60	0

GRIMES AVENUE	0	5	10	10	10	6	10	10	0	0	5	0	66	25	0	N	0	35	0	0
HIGH POINT FIRST	11	22	44	66	67	9	177	255	0	0	11	0	662	280	0	Y	0	96	0	0
HILLCREST	0	34	30	22	10	24	47	30	0	2	4	35	238	144	0	N	0	121	0	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	21	14	17	0	0	103	32	0	0	6	0	193	105	0	N	0	68	0	0
HILLSVILLE	0	6	6	4	5	0	20	5	0	0	2	0	48	31	0	Y	0	73	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	19	21	50	39	18	148	34	0	5	3	0	337	149	0	Y	3	80	0	0
JEWEL	0	11	23	16	0	19	22	14	0	17	5	0	127	69	0	N	0	78	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	31	21	35	11	41	112	63	0	15	9	0	338	180	0	Y	0	187	0	0
OAK GROVE	11	6	16	7	0	22	23	19	0	0	4	0	108	67	0	Y	0	74	0	0
OAK VIEW	25	79	60	46	42	30	222	54	4	4	11	0	577	290	1	Y	0	125	50	0
PARKWOOD	0	4	9	11	15	0	26	19	0	0	2	0	86	44	0	N	0	87	0	0
PILOT VIEW	8	10	28	24	0	8	60	31	0	0	5	0	174	125	0	Y	0	130	0	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	0	32	36	38	18	30	97	71	6	0	4	0	332	185	6	Y	1	128	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	10	8	25	26	16	44	44	0	0	5	0	178	132	0	N	0	87	0	0
TRINDALE	2	3	17	3	2	9	17	39	0	0	3	0	95	65	0	N	0	67	0	0
TRINITY	2	27	32	23	17	34	80	35	0	0	3	0	253	140	27	N	0	106	0	0
WESTCHESTER	0	39	56	70	118	53	156	95	0	0	3	5	595	251	14	Y	0	95	0	0
TOTALS	77	640	822	819	653	642	2557	1720	22	170	191	93	8406	4465	75		24	3031	110	9
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	76 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	70	1	0	76	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	6	10	5	12	40	0	0	64	6	1	0	144	36
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	10	45	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	63	45
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	0	0	0	0	10	40	7	75	30	31	0	163	25

GRIMES AVENUE	3	5	2	10	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	33	25
HIGH POINT FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	3	0	88	35
HILLCREST	0	0	0	12	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	21	10
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	5	7	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	30
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	0	20	10	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	37	18
JEWEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	15	35	15	35	50	20	2	40	100	4	0	316	75
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	20	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	38	20
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	34	0
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	35	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	30	5	0	9	29	0	0	73	0
WESTCHESTER	5	11	43	51	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	112	57
TOTALS	34	68	115	197	130	108	9	273	314	23	0	1271	376
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

TABLE D

MUSIC

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	12
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	1	0	18	10
ARCHDALE FIRST	5	10	6	5	25	0	3	8	3	0	65	40
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	22	18
CHARITY	0	0	2	5	2	20	0	2	4	0	35	30
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	6	6	8	0	19	0	7	0	8	0	54	31
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	20
EMERYWOOD	10	9	7	8	31	23	0	0	9	0	97	71
ENGLISH ROAD	0	3	3	1	20	8	0	0	3	0	38	30
FAIRMONT PARK	0	2	6	0	14	0	7	0	3	0	32	14
FAITH	0	0	0	0	17	0	2	1	1	0	21	14
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	20	0	2	3	3	0	28	16
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	48	31	28	62	81	19	53	18	27	0	367	295

GRIMES AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3
HIGH POINT FIRST	6	8	12	20	25	38	0	0	13	0	122	104
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	3	3	7	34	17
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2	28	10	15	0	0	0	55	35
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	16	0	5	0	3	0	24	14
JAMESTOWN FIRST	8	10	5	20	45	15	10	13	9	0	135	70
JEWEL	0	12	9	9	16	0	12	1	5	0	64	20
LEXINGTON AVENUE	6	9	8	7	48	12	0	0	10	0	100	75
OAK GROVE	0	4	10	0	25	0	3	0	4	0	46	46
OAK VIEW	16	15	12	18	73	0	9	0	8	0	151	100
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	16
PILOT VIEW	3	2	9	7	20	0	9	0	7	0	57	33
REAVIS MEMORIAL	2	5	6	0	35	0	8	0	3	0	59	23
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	27	0	13	0	3	0	43	35
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	24	0	8	0	3	0	35	17
TRINITY	6	0	22	0	36	0	12	8	5	0	89	75
WESTCHESTER	7	8	13	36	68	12	25	14	10	0	193	111
TOTALS	123	134	166	200	840	157	200	73	159	7	2059	1395
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

TABLE E

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ALBERTSON ROAD	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	16	0	0	0	7	4	0	27
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
ARCHDALE FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	16	0	0	35	7	0	68
BRENTWOOD	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
CONRAD MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	9	0	0	26	5	0	50
CORNERSTONE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	9	9	7	24	1	0	56
EMERYWOOD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	11	16	8	67	7	0	124
ENGLISH ROAD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	8	10	12	25	9	0	73
FAIRMONT PARK	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	8	11	4	4	21	6	0	54
FAITH	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	0	0	2	10	2	0	24
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
GARRELL STSREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	72	40	11	24	167	10	0	324

GRIMES AVENUE	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	16
HIGH POINT FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	7	8	30	279	8	0	344
HILLCREST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	16	5	15	20	1	0	69
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	10	2	6	25	12	0	63
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	8	6	2	14	38	3	0	71
JEWEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	9	0	19	5	0	49
LEXINGTON AVENUE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	7	0	12	25	1	0	51
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	17	34	0	0	25	5	0	81
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
REAVIS MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	11	0	0	36	3	0	56
SOUTHSIDE	2	2	2	2	2	0	10	9	9	9	6	21	3	0	57
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
TRINITY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	12	5	14	38	4	0	87
WESTCHESTER	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	6	5	0	17	55	3	0	86
TOTALS	22	21	14	16	29	0	102	262	229	96	186	1027	113	0	1913
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	8	0	0	4	0	0	11	1	0	24
BRENTWOOD	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	5	7	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	28
CORNERSTONE	1	5	2	3	3	4	8	3	0	29
EMERYWOOD	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
ENGLISH ROAD	0	4	6	3	0	0	22	2	0	37
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	2	2	0	0	8	3	0	15
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
GREEN STREET	27	17	0	1	8	17	45	2	0	117

GRIMES AVENUE	10	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	16
HIGH POINT FIRST	7	6	0	3	0	40	1	0	0	57
HILLCREST	9	3	2	2	2	11	5	3	0	37
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	2	2	1	1	0	4	21	1	0	32
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	3	2	0	0	0	5	22	3	0	35
JEWEL	2	3	2	0	0	0	11	1	0	19
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	7	7	0	0	0	0	70	3	0	87
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
REAVIS MEMORIAL	2	4	0	1	0	0	20	1	0	28
SOUTHSIDE	1	4	0	2	0	0	19	2	0	28
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
TRINITY	2	6	4	3	0	0	10	1	0	26
WESTCHESTER	2	3	0	1	0	0	40	1	0	47
TOTALS	91	78	26	29	13	81	376	39	0	733
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

TABLE G

RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES

	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ALBERTSON ROAD	36,891	40,047	76,938	0	76,938	0	20,395	0	0	2,004	7,539	29,938
ALLEN JAY	40,666	2,435	43,101	10,032	53,133	3,000	32,968	0	0	391	14,892	48,251
ARCHDALE FIRST	105,249	10,415	115,664	3,188	118,852	0	59,214	0	0	6,136	30,000	95,350
BRENTWOOD	52,252	1,380	53,632	0	53,632	0	29,308	0	0	1,748	7,982	39,038
CHARITY	44,052	3,120	47,172	0	47,172	0	22,058	0	9,500	1,250	8,581	41,389
CLOVERDALE	6,230	40	6,270	0	6,270	0	4,420	0	0	80	2,110	6,610
CONRAD MEMORIAL	124,666	27,114	151,780	31,303	183,083	17,000	62,675	0	18,565	3,124	49,123	133,487
CORNERSTONE	99,462	53,478	152,940	300	153,240	0	30,182	0	25,424	3,857	28,062	87,525
EMERYWOOD	342,707	19,508	362,215	33,172	395,387	0	168,141	0	0	5,430	145,030	318,601
ENGLISH ROAD	125,520	16,424	141,944	36,586	178,530	0	48,796	0	0	4,910	23,605	77,311
FAIRMONT PARK	48,750	4,817	53,567	646	54,213	0	22,000	0	0	1,700	30,000	53,700
FAITH	49,504	1,450	5,954	0	5,954	0	18,080	6,575	13,539	511	7,473	46,178
FRIENDLY	29,245	4,203	33,448	0	33,448	0	7,660	0	0	684	10,209	18,553
GARRELL STREET	52,635	0	52,635	0	52,635	0	35,700	0	0	1,332	10,078	47,110
GREEN STREET	952,735	527,882	1,480,617	131,479	1,612,096	0	286,473	1163508	118,619	19,399	677,878	2265,877

GRIMES AVENUE	8,545	400	8,945	0	8,945	0	3,600	0	0	200	5,000	8,800
HIGH POINT FIRST	397,408	304,069	701,477	64,428	765,905	0	138,939	0	0	7,842	45,236	192,017
HILLCREST	100,980	20,387	121,367	0	121,367	0	32,945	25,000	24,980	3,990	20,922	107,837
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	113,605	17,473	131,078	615	131,693	0	46,081	0	17,285	3,500	19,254	86,120
HILLSVILLE	24,679	1,366	26,045	101	26,146	6,000	17,420	0	8,491	441	2,471	28,823
JAMESTOWN FIRST	210,773	33,245	244,018	0	244,018	0	89,981	0	54,400	5,169	64,821	214,371
JEWEL	39,599	2,005	41,604	1,086	42,690	0	23,373	0	0	2,533	6,825	32,731
LEXINGTON AVENUE	183,627	25,139	208,766	0	208,766	0	85,528	0	22,435	22,874	57,603	188,440
OAK GROVE	45,512	2,000	47,512	0	47,512	0	30,400	0	0	2,300	5,700	38,400
OAK VIEW	423,904	122,328	546,232	0	546,232	0	144,462	0	120,999	12,737	158,397	436,595
PARKWOOD	49,127	5,136	54,263	4,755	59,018	0	28,910	0	0	1,659	10,788	41,357
PILOT VIEW	111,942	5,277	117,219	0	117,219	16,000	39,302	0	0	2,133	30,848	72,283
REAVIS MEMORIAL	178,159	13,828	191,987	2,163	,150	0	54,362	0	0	9,508	52,774	116,644
SOUTHSIDE	101,007	27,327	128,334	0	128,334	0	39,396	0	50,704	3,272	23,019	116,391
TRINDALE	62,415	2,800	65,215	0	65,215	0	23,396	0	19,644	1,612	13,180	57,832
TRINITY	132,566	18,255	150,821	3,064	153,885	0	68,441	0	24,257	4,967	23,995	121,660
WESTCHESTER	268,140	85,869	354,009	1,395	355,404	0	96,524	0	50,356	9,841	69,676	226,397
TOTALS	4,562,552	1,399,217	5,961,769	324,313	6286,082	42,000	1811130	1195083	579,198	147,134	1663071	5395,616
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

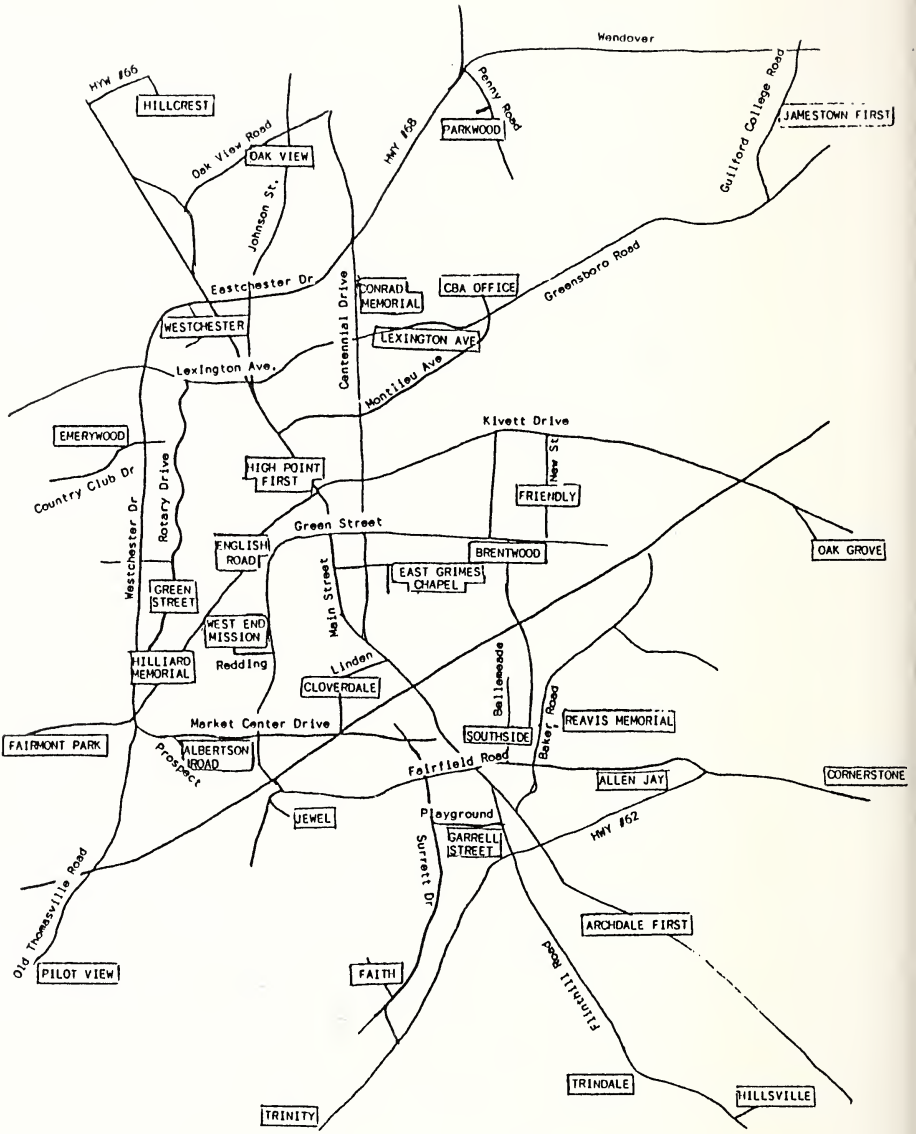
TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	1,160	920	200	425	1,016	0	100	50	50	0	2,761	3,921
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	135	0	60	215	1,000	0	0	56	0	618	1,949	2,084
ARCHDALE	0	0	0	9,449	1,913	347	1,352	3,478	0	349	174	175	3,956	11,744	21,193
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	991	267	2,340	1,851	0	534	267	267	0	6,517	6,517
CHARITY	0	0	0	0	745	0	100	200	0	420	0	0	1,200	2,665	2,665
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	50	25	25	0	140	140
CONRAD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	11,102	4,913	168	633	2,802	0	53	27	26	1,900	10,522	21,624
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	6,470	5,176	159	1,227	1,763	0	1,316	11	10	978	10,640	17,110
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	2,500	5,375	275	1,650	10,220	11,661	2,150	341	1,238	11,685	44,595	47,095
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	0	10,009	3,753	500	797	5,725	0	220	120	120	1,863	13,098	23,107
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	2,500	1,500	325	2,129	2,085	0	163	81	81	0	6,364	8,864
FAITH	0	0	0	0	1,520	0	355	635	100	45	0	0	0	2,655	2,655
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	840	600	0	0	501	0	0	0	0	0	1,101	1,941
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	576	384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	384	960
GREEN STREET	0	16,404	16,404	98,094	11,369	1,732	6,316	17,245	0	886	443	443	1,666	40,100	154,598

GRIMES AVENUE	0	0	0	300	100	45	100	300	0	0	0	0	0	545	845
HIGH PINT FIRST	0	0	0	68,553	7,511	1,923	4,725	10,482	0	1,566	783	783	0	27,773	96,326
HILLCREST	0	0	0	8,120	6,190	280	1,209	664	0	226	113	113	531	9,326	17,446
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	3,830	2,443	490	3,800	2,410	0	363	181	181	974	10,842	14,672
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	420	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	840
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	0	0	16,861	6,323	2,054	3,520	8,697	0	748	374	374	7,910	30,000	46,861
JEWEL	0	0	0	955	1,164	190	490	540	0	195	97	98	2,702	5,476	6,433
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	14,762	5,536	1,065	3,304	4,701	0	0	0	0	0	14,606	29,368
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	490	490	469	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	1,024	1,514
OAK VIEW	0	0	0	17,317	6,300	2,000	2,545	11,137	0	60	1,007	0	26,746	49,795	67,112
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	1,231	1,546	92	0	1,040	0	19	10	9	0	2,716	3,947
PILOT VIEW	0	500	500	11,539	3,358	416	864	2,010	0	0	0	0	0	6,648	18,687
REAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	17,808	4,200	866	1,132	9,007	0	0	0	0	6,533	21,738	39,546
SOUTHSIDE	0	885	885	5,751	2,319	0	50	5,194	0	90	41	41	8,655	16,390	23,026
TRINDALE	0	0	0	500	554	66	636	1,100	0	0	0	0	1,107	3,463	3,963
TRINITY	0	0	0	7,931	3,872	821	1,656	3,337	0	341	170	170	1,355	11,712	19,643
WESTCHESTER	0	0	0	23,262	6,953	918	3,920	4,976	0	295	148	147	2,650	20,007	43,269
TOTALS	0	17,789	17,789	342,465	98,428	15,728	45,490	114,156	11,761	10,254	4,519	4,351	83,029	387,716	746,972
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Association: Central State: North Carolina Year Ending: Sept. 30 1989 (Month & Day)	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	Name of Plan Followed Program (Tithers Covenant) O other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of church vacation volunteers	Name none TV=TV Radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members
CHURCHES																				
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	32	2	2	5,142	659,000	0	N	Y	0	0	2	1,016	425	0	N	14	0	162
ALLEN JAY	0	2	20	3	1	6,900	771,000	3,000	O	Y	0	0	0	1,000	215	0	N	0	0	150
ARCHDALE	4	16	100	10	2	8,400	500,000	0	N	Y	0	0	24	2,927	1,352	0	N	29	0	241
BRENTWOOD	0	0	60	0	15	5,334	400,000	0	N	Y	0	0	17	540	0	0	N	7	0	150
CHARITY	0	0	30	0	2	3,395	105,000	27,000	T	Y	0	2	20	200	100	0	TV	10	0	32
CLOVERDALE	0	0	8	0	0	918	40,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	40	0	0	N	0	0	5
CONRAD MEMORIAL	1	3	75	9	4	11,661	1,250,000	21,500	N	Y	0	0	20	2,802	633	0	N	3	0	206
CORNERSTONE	0	0	97	5	4	5,879	529,000	192,448	N	Y	0	0	8	1,763	1,227	0	N	11	0	63
EMERYWOOD	1	9	N/A	.7	1.6	32,000	3,500,000	0	O	Y	0	0	17	4,020	1,352	0	N	31	0	N/A
ENGLISH ROAD	3	1	45	8	3	8,648	1,095,000	0	O	Y	0	0	35	5,425	797	0	N	8	0	245
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	35	5	3	4,500	420,000	0	N	Y	0	0	1	2,085	2,129	0	N	5	0	30
FAITH	0	0	69	0	3	2,233	160,000	56,925	N	Y	0	0	10	360	150	0	N	0	0	21
FRIENDLY	0	0	27	5	3	2,286	269,000	0	N	Y	0	0	8	501	0	0	N	4	0	26
GARRELL STREET	1	0	40	3	2	3,543	125,000	0	N	Y	0	0	70	0	0	0	R	0	0	75
GREEN STREET	44	16	386	10	1.2	45,886	6,567,178	115,820	T	Y	0	0	224	17,245	6,316	0	N	83	5	881

GRIMES AVENUE	2	1	3	3	1	3,000	60,000	0	N	Y	0	0	10	300	100	0	N	3	0	6
HIGH POINT FIRST	0	7	320	10+	1.8	24,600	2,500,000	0	T	Y	0	0	14	10,482	4,725	0	N	17	0	515
HILLCREST	0	0	N/A	8	6	8,492	819,300	209,000	0	Y	0	0	30	664	1,209	0	N	5	0	186
HILLIARD	0	0	50	4	2.5	10,570	995,000	80,398	0	Y	0	0	8	2,410	3,800	1	N	0	0	166
HILLSVILLE	0	0	15	3	3	2,128	275,000	5,000	N	N	0	0	20	0	0	0	N	5	0	23
JAMESTOWN FIRST	1	1	40	8	3	11,065	1,250,000	354,762	0	Y	0	0	25	5,854	3,520	1	N	8	0	212
JEWEL	0	4	50	2	2	1,394	300,000	0	0	Y	0	0	10	540	490	0	N	15	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	123	8	3	15,625	1,250,000	108,000	0	Y	0	0	29	3,713	2,054	0	N	35	0	N/A
OAK GROVE	0	0	35	1.5	1.5	5,200	85,000	0	0	Y	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	0	0	30
OAK VIEW	4	5	N/A	6	1.2	36,323	3,300,000	500,000	0	Y	0	0	120	11,137	2,545	2	N	50	5	500
PARKWOOD	0	1	N/A	1.8	3	2,276	335,000	0	0	Y	0	0	14	1,040	0	0	N	13	0	N/A
PILOT VIEW	0	0	77	10	3	8,828	1,000,000	11,000	N	Y	0	0	11	2,010	864	0	N	10	0	256
REAVIS MEMORIAL	2	1	133	10	2.7	12,697	682,000	0	P	Y	0	0	82	5,281	1,132	2	N	7	1	238
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	194	6.2	2.5	10,826	800,000	48,447	0	Y	0	0	9	5,194	50	0	N	6	0	142
TRINDALE	3	1	50	0	0	6,068	375,000	18,557	N	Y	0	0	15	1,000	512	0	N	0	1	76
TRINITY	0	0	50	10	4	8,303	944,500	0	0	Y	0	0	29	3,337	1,656	0	N	29	0	180
WESTCHESTER	36	1	125	10	3	20,983	1,600,000	137,255	0	Y	0	0	96	4,455	3,002	3	N	68	5	225
TOTALS	102	68	2,289			335,103	32,960,978	1,889,112			0	0	986	97,341	40,355	9		476	17	5,042
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

CBA MAP


Wendover
HYW #66
HILLCREST
Oak View Road
OAK VIEW
Johnson St.
HWY #68
Penny Road
PARKWOOD
Guilford College Road
JAMESTOWN FIRST
Eastchester Dr.
CONRAD MEMORIAL
CBA OFFICE
Greensboro Road
Centennial Drive
WESTCHESTER
LEXINGTON AVE
Lexington Ave.
Montlieu Ave
Kivett Drive
EMERYWOOD
Country Club Dr
Westchester Dr
Rotary Drive
HIGH POINT FIRST
New St
FRIENDLY
Green Street
ENGLISH ROAD
BRENTWOOD
OAK GROVE
EAST GRIMES CHAPEL
GREEN STREET
WEST END MISSION
Main Street
Redding
Linden
HILLIARD MEMORIAL
CLOVERDALE
Ballamonde
Baker Road
REAVIS MEMORIAL
Market Center Drive
SOUTHSIDE
FAIRMONT PARK
Prospect
ALBERTSON ROAD
Fairfield Road
ALLEN JAY
CORNERSTONE
JEWEL
Playground
GARRELL STREET
HWY #62
Surrett Dr
Old Thomasville Road
ARCHDALE FIRST
PILOT VIEW
FAITH
Finninti Road
TRINDALE
HILLSVILLE
TRINITY

206.9757
M66cent

1990

ANNUAL MINUTES

Central Baptist Association of North Carolina

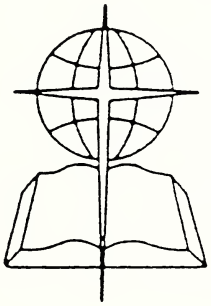
Theme: A New Ministry for a New Decade

Thirty-Second Annual Session

1990

Thirty-Second Annual Session

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA



September 17, 1990 Pilot View Baptist
September 18, 1990 Jewel Baptist

1991 Session: September 16-17, Allen Jay & Westchester

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
- Pastors 5
- Associate Pastors 6
- Ministers of Education 6
- Ministers of Music 7
- Ministers of Youth 8
- Other Ordained Ministers 9

Directory of Church Officers
- Dicipleship Training Directors 9
- Sunday School Directors 9
- Brotherhood Directors 10
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 11
- Chairmen of Deacons 12
- Church Clerks 13
- Executive Committee Representatives 14

In Memoriam 15
Program of the 1990 Annual Session 17
Proceedings of the 1990 Annual Session 19
Committee and Organization Reports
- Adult Christian Education (Seminary Extension) 23
- Brotherhood 24
- Woman's Missionary Union 25
- Committee on Committees 27
- Stewardship Committee 29
- Executive Committee 30
- Finance Committee 33
- Credentials Committee 36
- Missions Committee 36
- Properties Committee 37

Statistical Charts 38
Historical Table 58
Map of Central Baptist Association Churches 60
Central Baptist Association Constitution ..... Insert

OFFICERS 1990-91

Moderator

Terrell Watts (Trinity) 434-1998
P. O. Box 9, Trinity, 27370

Vice-Moderator

Bill Hayworth (English Road) 886-7356
1700 Eugene Street, High Point, 27262

Treasurer

Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View) 454-1035
2105 Hickswood Road, 27265

Clerk

Dot Whitehead (Jamestown First) 454-2125
207 Buttercup Drive, Jamestown 27282

Director of Missions

J. D. Harrod (Parkwood)
1411 Montlieu (P. O. Box 1922) High Point 27261 883-2233
Residence-518 Shadybrook Drive, High Point 27265 869-7048

ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTORS

Adult Christian Education (Seminary Extension)

Elliot Stewart (Green Street) Home-431-3598
303 N. Rotary Drive, High Point 27262 Church-841-4334

Baptist Men

Bill Underwood (High Point First) 869-6189
3841-D Johnson Street, High Point 27265

Discipleship Training Director

Mike Floyd (Fairmont Park) 476-5856
128 Pilot Drive, Thomasville 27360

Music Director

Paul McManus (Green Street) Church-841-4334
P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261 Home-886-5983

Prayer

Hilda Neill (Green Street) 883-4233
1713 Chestnut Glen Way, High Point 27262

Senior Adults

Vicki Norman (Jamestown First) 454-3727
P. O. Box 97, Jamestown 27282

Stewardship

John Kenney (Westchester) 869-3737
3638 Malibu Drive, High Point 27265

Sunday School

Youth

Larry Dean Thompson (Conrad) 884-5717
1920 N. Centennial Drive, High Point 27262

Woman's Missionary Union

Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View) 454-1035
2105 Hickswood Road, High Point 27265

Trustees

1991 Frank Wyatt (Emerywood)
1992 C. J. Stephenson (High Point First)
1993 John Riggs (Green Street)

Representatives to N. C. Agencies

Baptist Children's Homes	C. J. Stephenson (High Point First)
Baptist Retirement Homes	Elliot Stewart (Green Street)
Biblical Recorder	Frances Quigley (High Point First)

Albertson Road: Don Gurley, P.O. Box 5921, High Point 27262
(C-882-9278) (H-431-5493)
Allen Jay: Max Reece, 1100 E. Fairfield Rd., High Point 27263
(C-434-1968) (H-431-9650)
Archdale First: (Without pastor) 107 Frazier Street, Archdale 27263
(C-431-5165)
Brentwood: Byron Harvey, P. O. Box 815, High Point 27261
(C-884-1904) (H-889-7425)
Charity: Benny Vickrey, P. O. Box 177, High Point 27261
(C-889-2852) (H-926-6969)
Cloverdale: Moyer P. Beasley, 415 Academy St., High Point 27260
(C-882-6231) (H-861-1445)
Conrad: Larry Thompson, 1920 N. Centennial, High Point 27262
(C-884-5717) (H-885-6837)
Cornerstone: Ronnie Brown, Rt. 1, Box 457-C, Sophia 27350
(C-861-5514)) (H-861-1097)
Emerywood: James Baucom, 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27262
(C-885-6016)
English Road: Fred Senter, 1111 English Road, High Point 27262
(C-887-2626) (H-882-2842)
Fairmont Park: Jerry Benfield, 3001 English Road, High Point 27262
(C-887-1931) (H-887-1931)
Faith: Stephen Welborn, P. O. Box 539, Trinity, 27370
(C-431-5575) (H-472-4697)
Friendly: Steve Jones, P.O. Box 6554, High Point, 27262
(C-883-4798) (H-882-3843)
Garrell Street: George Jeffreys, P. O. Box 4005, High Point 27263
(C-431-5647) (H-883-2045)
Green Street: J. Gary Marsh, P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261
(C-841-4334)
Grimes Avenue: Ron Wilkins, 820 Randolph Street, High Point 27260
(C-883-2013) (H-883-0881)
High Point First: Lamar King, 405 N. Main St., High Point 27260
(C-883-0178) (H-869-7927)
Hillcrest: (without pastor) 9856 McNeil Road, Kernersville 27284
(C-869-3864)
Hilliard: James Medlin, 2401 Edgewood Drive, High Point 27262
(C-887-1936) (H-885-0661)
Hillsville: Joel Wright, Rt. 1, Box 334B, Sophia 27350
(C-861-0701) (H-861-4028)
Jamestown First: Robert Glasgow, P. O. Box 788, Jamestown 27282
(C-454-2786) (H-454-3927)

Jewel: Jimmy Hinson, P. O. Box 7121, High Point, 27264
(C-431-3816) (H-704-634-3492)
Lexington Avenue: James May, 620 E. Lexington Avenue, High Point 27262
(C-889-7875) (H-887-8132)
Oak Grove: Elwood Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., High Point 27260
(C-883-0617) (H-883-4868)
Oak View: Roy Mason, 810 Oak View Road, High Point 27265
(C-841-6511) (H-869-2624)
Parkwood: Robert Williams, 2107 Penny Road, High Point 27265
(C-454-2523) (H-454-2363)
Pilot View: Lindy W. Long, Rt. 5, Box 315-A, High Point 27263
(C-886-7253) (H-472-9226)
Reavis: Brian Biggers, 711 Knightdale Avenue, High Point 27263
(C-431-7113) (H-431-1516)
Southside: Ralph Metcalf, P. O. Box 1025, High Point 27260
(C-884-1006) (H-861-6586)
Trindale: David Williams, Rt. 4, Box 476, Trinity 27370
(C-431-2318) (H-431-5232)
Trinity: Terrell Watts, P. O. Box 9, Trinity 27370
(C-434-1998) (H-434-5965)
Westchester: Randy Huckabee, P. O. Box 5126, High Point 27262
(C-886-5021) (H-886-6400)

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Emerywood: Les Robinson, 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27262
(C-885-6016) (H-884-1518)
English Road: J. H. Lambeth, 1703 Scarborough Road, High Point 27265
(C-887-2626) (H-887-3845)
Green Street: C. W. Moss, P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261
(C-841-4334) (H-886-4381)
Reavis Memorial: Jesse Crooks, 720 Rapp St., Thomasville 27360
(C-431-7113) (H-476-3775)

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Conrad: Larry D. Thompson, 1920 N. Centennial St., High Point 27262
(C-884-5717) (885-3812)
Emerywood: Les Robinson, 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27262
(C-885-6016) (H-884-1518)
Green Street: C. W. Moss, P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261
(C-841-4334) (H-886-4381)
High Point First: Frank Smith, 405 N. Main St., High Point 27260
(C-883-0178) (H-869-4809)

Jamestown First: Myron Kidd, P. O. Box 788, Jamestown 27282 (C-454-2786) (H-919-789-9500)
Oak View: Jerry Dockery, 810 Oak View Road, High Point 27265 (C-841-6511) (H-869-0769)
Westchester: Jerald Dunn, P.O. Box 5126, High Point 27262 (C-886-5021) (H-869-3959)

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Albertson Road: Nancy Bryant, Rt. 5, Box 648, High Point 27263 (431-3279)
Archdale First: Dennis Benton, 107 Frazier St., Archdale 27263 (431-5165)
Brentwood: John Gwaltney, Rt. 2, Box 312, High Point 27265 (869-5073)
Charity: Robert Jacobs, 2101 Wesley Dr., High Point 27260 (889-9469)
Conrad: A. R. Testino, 1016 Shanandoah Dr., High Point 27262 (889-5741)
Cornerstone: Carson Hill, Rt. 9, Box 238, High Point 27263 (431-8356)
Emerywood: Sara Joyce, 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27262 (885-6016)
English Road: Wanda Simmons, 3811 Beverly Hills Dr., High Point 27265 (869-7622)
Fairmont Park: Scarlett Wallace, 404 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360 (475-2455)
Faith: Billy Mowery, Rt. 12, Box 270-G, Winston Salem 27107 (769-2501)
Friendly: Jeff Maynard, Rt. 6, Box 1370, Thomasville 27360 (883-7093)
Garrell Street: Hope Jeffreys, 1150 Tabor St., High Point 27262 (883-2045)
Green Street: Paul McManus, P. O.Box 2443, High Point 27261 (C841-4334) (H-886-5983)
Grimes Avenue: Nancy Auman, 1510 Johnson St., High Point 27262 (883-8304)
High Point First: Bruce Hartgrove, 405 N. Main St., High Point 27260 (C-883-0178) (H-882-6744)
Hillcrest: Randy Bryant, 1551 Canstaff Dr., Kernersville 27284 (885-3489)
Hilliard: Pat Taylor, Rt. 12, Box 124, Winston Salem 27107 (1-769-9810)
Hillsville: Mike Overcash, 20 Elton Ct., Thomaville 27360 (476-6400)
Jamestown First: William Marlowe, 5003 Wiley Park Dr., G'boro 27407 (454-1539)
Jewel: D. K. McMahan, Jr., 622 Liberty Rd., High Point 27263 (434-2489)
Lexington Avenue: Neil Maxey, 620 E. Lexington Ave., High Point 27262 (C-889-7875) (H-1-591-7611)
Oak Grove: Gay Wise, Ray Ave., Rt. 4, Trinity, 27370 (434-3684)
Oak View: Randy Thompson, 810 Oak View Rd., High Point 27265 (C-841-6511) (H-887-8333)
Parkwood: Donice Harrod, 518 Shadybrook Dr., High Point 27265 (869-7048)

Pilot View: Jerry Younger, Rt. 3, Box 9, Trinity 27370 (434-2249)
Reavis: David Petrille, 712 Knightdale Ave., High Point 27263 (431-7113)
Southside: Gale Smith, 4109 Stonebrook Farm Rd., Greensboro 27406 (674-7333)
Trindale: Mike Southern, 317 Player Dr., High Point 27260 (889-8819)
Trinity: Dana Jenkins, 520 Julian Ave., Archdale 27263 (431-4373)
Westchester: Craig Stamper, P. O. Box 5126, High Point 27262 (C-886-5021)

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Albertson Road: Sandra Graeser, Rt. 5, Box 508, Trinity 27370 (434-4407)
Archdale First: Dennis Benton, 107 Frazier St., Archdale 27263 (431-5165)
Brentwood: John Gwaltney, Rt. 2, Box 312, High Point 27265 (869-5073)
Charity: Don Pennington, 827 S. Ford St., Lexington 27292 (704-246-4485)
Conrad: Larry Dean Thompson, 1932 N. Centennial St., High Point 27262 (C-884-5717) (H-885-3812)
Emerywood: John McKinnon, 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27262 (885-6016)
English Road: Jack Rose, 405 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360 (889-3213)
Fairmont Park: Mike Floyd, 128 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360 (476-5856)
Faith: Brough Fox, Rt. 5, Box 21, Trinity 27370 (861-1958)
Green Street: Charles Reid, Jr., P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261 (841-4334)
High Point First: Frank Smith, 405 N. Main St., High Point 27260 (C- 883-0178) (H-869-4809)
Hilliard: Joe Gailey, Rt. 8, Box 4004, Thomasville 27360 (476-1575)
Hillsville: Mickey Briles, Rt. 3, Box 735, High Point 27263 (431-5401)
Jamestown First: Myron Kidd, P. O. Box 788, Jamestown 27282 (454-2786)
Lexington Avenue: Neil Maxey, 620 E. Lexington Ave., High Point 27262 (889-7875)
Oak View: Jerry Dockery, 810 Oak View Road, High Point 27265 (C-841-6511) (H-869-0769)
Pilot View: Amy Shaw, 509 Julian St., Thomasville 27360 (475-0577)
Reavis: David Petrille, 712 Knightdale Ave., High Point 27263 (431-7113)
Southside: Gale Smith, 4109 Stonebrook Farm Rd., Greensboro, 27406 (1-674-7333)
Trindale: Teresa Williams, Rt. 4, Box 921-D, High Point 27263 (431-5232)
Trinity: Dana Jenkins, 520 Julian Ave., Archdale 27263 (431-4373)
Westchester: Bill Allen, 121-B Old Mill Road, High Point 27260 (869-7238)

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Archdale, First: H. Dennis Benton, 107 Frazier St., Archdale 27263 (431-5165); Don Gurley, 408 Wedgewood Ave., Archdale 27263 (431-5473)
Brentwood: Charlie Monk, 1304 Worth St., High Point 27260 (887-1282)
Charity: Steve Caudill, 201 E. Springfield Rd., High Point 27260 (889-2816)
Cornerstone: Clinton J. Brown, 7103 Waterbury Dr., High Point 27263 (434-1683); Frank McDaniel, Rt. 4, Box 780, High Point 27263 (431-3853)
Emerywood: Roger Bell, 6311 Cloud Rd., Julian, 27283 (683-4806); R. Marion Boling, 202 Cedarwood Dr., Jamestown 27282 (454-3249); Thomas Haggai, 209 N. Main , Suite 203, High Point 27260 (882-0810)
Green Street: Woodrow Hill, 1199 Hayes Forest Dr., Apt. 805, Winston-Salem 27106 (919-759-3608); Jerry Potter, 107 Pleasant Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360 (476-6973); E. F. Pruden, 801 Meadownwood St., Heritage Greens, Apt. 107, Greensboro 27409 (299-4400); Robert James, 4127 Silver Fox Ct., High Point 27260 (887-5995)
Jamestown, First: Robert Canipe, 218 Yorktown Rd., Kernersville 27284 (869-3090); Fred Culler, 201 Woodmont Rd., Jamestown 27282 (454-1098)
Jewel: Albert H. Dunning, 601-K E. Fairfield Rd., High Point 27263 (434-1248)
Oak View: Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd., High Point 27265 (869-3538); Fred Reece, 116-A Northgate Ct., High Point 27262 (883-7538)
Parkwood: J. D. Harrod, 518 Shadybrook Dr., High Point 27265 (869-7048)
Reavis: Billy McDaniels, 5807 Dancy Rd., High Point 27263 (431-1559)
Trinity: Jack Burton, Rt. 4 Box 1106, High Point 27263 (431-5036)
Westchester: Robert Mott, P. O. Box 5348, High Point 27262 (869-8274); Ted Miller, 2512 Woodruff, High Point 27262 (887-4529)

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Brentwood: Larry Stroud, 4513 Abbott Loop, Jamestown 27282 (454-2656)
Conrad: Jan Dalton, 1505 Delk Dr., High Point 27265 (883-4306)
Green Street: C. W. Moss, 303 Rotary Dr., N., High Point 27262 (841-4334)
Hilliard: Tom Cecil, Rt. 6, Thomasville 27360
Westchester: Jayne Wheeless, 2301 Timberlake Dr., High Point 27260 (882-2026)

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Albertson Road: Wilburn Gravley, 2308 Van Buren St., High Point 27260 (887-7115)
Archdale, First: Dirk Gurley, Rt. 4, Box 989, High Point 27263 (434-6893)
Brentwood: Randy Hight, 509 Gatewood St., High Point 27262 (886-2154)

Charity: Don Pennington, 827 S. Ford St., Lexington 27292 (246-4485)
Cloverdale: Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., High Point 27260 (882-6231)
Conrad: Linda Sheets, 2409 Woodruff Ave., High Point 27260 (882-0798)
Cornerstone: Jesse McKinney, 1105 NC Hwy. 62 West, High Point 27263 (431-9643)
Emerywood: Martin Cauble, 4500 Oak Hollow Dr., High Point 27265 (454-5394)
English Road: Clifford Hedrick, 809 Quaker Lane, High Point 27262 (883-9457)
Fairmont Park: Mike Floyd, 128 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360 (476-5856)
Faith: Frank Myers, Rt. 5, Box 177, High Point, NC 27263 (431-1621)
Friendly: Carl W. Hinson, 418 E. Peachtree Dr., High Point 27265 (869-5459)
Garrell Street: Wayne Lilly, Rt. 1, Box 369, Sophia 27350 (861-1714)
Grimes Avenue: James Franklin, 1914 Boulden St., High Point 27260 (885-8378)
High Point, First: Don Brock, 118 Brookhollow Ln., High Point 27263 (861-5387)
Hillcrest: Larry Stamey, P. O. Box 381, High Point 27261 (869-5282)
Hilliard: Harold Buerge, 209 Snider St., High Point 27265 (869-9014)
Hillsville: Ed Wall, Rt. 1, Box 87, Sophia 27350
Jamestown, First: Stephen Pate, 211 Boyce Ave., Jamestown 27282 (454-5655)
Jewel: Ronald McMahan, Rt. 5, Box 142, Trinity 27370 (431-8277)
Lexington Avenue: Bennie Taylor, 1116 Meadowlawn, High Point 27262 (885-0931)
Oak Grove: Eddie Webb, 267 Maynard Dr., Trinity 27370 (434-5689)
Oak View: Jim Pickard, P. O. Box 6717, High Point 27262 (869-6304)
Parkwood: David McBrayer, 1607 Squire Davis Rd., Kernersville 27284 (869-2001)
Pilot View: Harold Kirby, Rt. 4, Box 294, Trinity 27370 (431-2442)
Reavis: Ronnie Jones, 422 Creekview Dr., Trinity 27370 (434-1121)
Southside: Barry Hill, 956 Chatfield Dr., Jamestown 27282 (884-1863)
Trindale: Don Scearce, Rt. 4, Box 238, Trinity 27370 (431-2397)
Trinity: Bob Wilder, 309 Village Dr., Trinity 27370 (431-6328)
Westchester: James Mabe, 2891 Hwy 66 South, Kernersville 27284 (869-2297)

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Archdale, First: Bob Culler, 3507 Rocklane Dr., Archdale 27263 (431-8743)
Brentwood: Larry Stroud, 4513 Abbott Loop, Jamestown 27282 (454-2656)
Conrad: Dan Dalton, 1505 Delk Dr., High Point 27265 (883-4306)
Cornerstone: Linwood Jackson, 6204 Checker Rd., High Point 27263 (431-6446)

Emerywood: Chan Shaver, 2903 Bauldwin Ct., Jamestown 27282 (454-7088)
English Road: Michael Rinehardt, 107 Mohawk Dr., High Point 27262 (885-6852)
Fairmont Park: Mike Floyd, 128 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360 (476-5856)
Friendly: Elbert Hinson, 406 Rand Blvd., Archdale 27263 (431-1393)
Garrell Street: L. D. Jolly, 4760 Nokomis Dr., Kernersville 27284 (769-3495)
Green Street: Raymond Williams, 369 James Road, High Point 27265 (869-4050)
High Point, First: Wayne Perdue, 1612 Chatham, High Point 27265 (883-7502)
Hillcrest: Jerry Kinton, 102 Musket Dr., Kernersville 27284 (869-4290)
Hilliard: Floyd Gailey, Rt. 3, Box 463, Trinity 27370 (475-0041)
Jamestown, First: Craig Davis, 2113 Cheltenham Blvd., Greensboro 27407 (854-1036)
Jewel: Doyle D. McMahan, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 575, Trinity 27370 (472-3073)
Lexington Avenue: Keith Gleason, 2623 Maxine Dr., High Point 27265 (454-4958)
Oak View: Sam Miller, 3949 Johnson St., High Point 27265 (869-3742)
Pilot View: Lloyd Gray, 804 Old Thomasville Rd., High Point 27260 (884-5665)
Reavis: Troy Hunt, Rt. 2, 353-A, Trinity 27370 (431-1461)
Southside: Eugene Hinson, 2613 Ingram Rd., High Point 27263 (861-5385)
Trindale: Sam Kidd, Rt. 3, Box 572, Trinity 27370 (431-1367)
Trinity: Craig Pilson, Rt. 5, Box 8A, Trinity 27370 (431-6869)
Westchester: George Hodges, 5611-G Hornaday Rd., Greensboro 27409 (299-8565)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Albertson Road: Dot Bray, 1526 Homewood Ave., High Point 27260 (883-9491)
Archdale, First: Robin Bentley, 110 Craig St., Archdale 27263 (434-3264)
Cloverdale: Brenda Massey, 1411 English Road, High Point 27260 (889-3984)
Conrad: Faye York, 2012 N. Centennial St., High Point 27262 (882-6489)
Cornerstone: Nancy Hill, Rt. 9, Box 238, High Point 27263 (431-8356)
Emerywood: Thelma Bollinger, 3525 Imperial Dr., High Point 27265 (869-3932)
English Road: Martha Senter, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point, 27262 (882-2842)
Fairmont Park: Doris Meredith, P. O. Box 530, Thomasville 27360 (476-6072)
Faith: Clara Callahan, Rt. 4, Box 66, Trinity 27370 (431-2480)

Friendly: Elizabeth Sechrest, 5306 Montevista Dr., Greensboro 27407 (454-1531)
Green Street: Edyth Bartlett, 1306 Baker Road, High Point 27263 (431-3477)
High Point, First: Meta Best, 1700 Deep River Rd., High Point 27265 (884-1318)
Hillcrest: Jerry Tuttle, 1809 Ramsey Rd., Kernersville 27284 (869-5588)
Hilliard: Inez Hughes, 3508 Pine Valley Road, High Point 27265 (869-4984)
Jamestown, First: Dot Whitehead, 207 Buttercup Dr., Jamestown 27282 (454-2125)
Jewel: Delores McMahan, 1825 Sechrest Circle, High Point 27263 (431-5534)
Lexington Avenue: Jean Bowman, 1118 Bridges, High Point 27262 (885-5386)
Oak View: Suellen Cockerham, 113 Scott Ave., High Point 27262 (869-4886)
Parkwood: Hessie Williams, 2306 Meadowlark Rd., High Point 27265 (454-2363)
Pilot View: Peggy Guffey, 209 Jones Circle, Thomasville 27360 (475-7271)
Reavis: Pam Jones, 422 Creekview Dr., Trinity 27370 (434-1121)
Southside: Betty Rodden, 112 Brookhollow Lane, Archdale 27263 (434-1700)
Trindale: Florence Hill, 3908 Archdale Rd., Archdale 27263 (861-5816)
Trinity: Nancy Boyles, Rt. 5, Box 698, Trinity 27370 (434-1959)
Westchester: Martha Kenney, 3638 Malibu Dr., High Point 27265 (869-3737)

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Albertson Road: J. J. Woodard, 3906 N. Main St., High Point 27260 (869-3173)
Archdale, First: Charles Lanford, 3405 Garrell St., Archdale 27263 (431-5940)
Brentwood: Larry Stroud, 4513 Abbott Loop, Jamestown 27282 (454-2656)
Charity: Don Hine, 841 Dogwood Ct., High Point 27260 (883-9929)
Conrad: Steve High, 1275 Century Park Blvd., Kernersville 27284 (996-2963)
Cornerstone: Linwood Jackson, 6204 Checker Road, High Point 27263 (431-6446)
Emerywood: Kathleen Nix, P. O. Box 2632, High Point 27261 (841-7771)
English Road: Harold Buffington, 3516 Glendale Dr., High Point 27263 (431-3136)
Fairmont Park: N. L. Cecil, Rt. 6, Box 1661, Thomasville 27360 (883-4598)
Faith: Laurin Welborn, 508 Hayworth Cir., High Point 27262 (883-0232)

Friendly: Jim Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., High Point 27265 (869-4150)
Garrell Street: Wayne Lilly, Rt. 1, Box 369, Sophia 27350 (861-1714)
Green Street: Eugene Kelley, 2007 LaVista Dr., High Point 27265 (454-2763)
High Point, First: David Perry, 1000 Parkwood Cir., High Point 27262 (886-8187)
Hillcrest: Jerry Kinton, 102 Musket Dr., Kernersville 27284 (869-4290)
Hilliard: Ronald Bowen, 1257 Westminister Ct., High Point 27262 (993-9570)
Hillsville: Herb Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 316, Sophia 27350 (861-1509)
Jamestown, First: Bill Tweedy, 111 Crest Hill Rd., Jamestown 27282 (454-4385)
Jewel: Marvin S. Stutts, 2402 Dane St., High Point 27263 (886-4561)
Lexington Avenue: Gralyn Williams, 3419 Haley's Way, High Point 27265 (882-2179)
Oak Grove: David Harvell, 6702 Arvin Dr., Jamestown 27282 (454-1368)
Oak View: Tim Carter, 1113 Maplewood St., High Point 27265 (887-4859)
Parkwood: Larry C. Morgan, 7843 Clinard Farms Rd., High Point 27265 (454-1449)
Pilot View: Edd Kelley, Rt. 4 Box 59, Trinity 27370 (434-4358)
Reavis: Bobby Beane, Rt. 1, Box 359, Sophia 27350 (861-1489)
Southside: Ken Hunt, 146 Dove Meadow Dr., Archdale 27263 (434-2831)
Trindale: Wayne Farrington, 307 Havenwood Cir., Archdale 27263 (434-6355)
Trinity: Barry Lambeth, Rt. 4, Box 342, Trinity 27370 (861-6693)
Westchester: Joe Suttles, 702 Northfield Ave., High Point 27260 (869-4638)

CHURCH CLERKS

Albertson Road: Irene Callahan, Rt. 5, Box 225, High Point 27263 (431-3848)
Archdale, First: Nan Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 277, Trinity 27370 (431-6207)
Brentwood: Donna Turner, 7300 E. Green St., High Point 27260 (883-3950)
Charity: Brenda Vickrey, Rt. 22, Box 2528, Lexington 27292 (956-6969)
Cloverdale: Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., High Point 27260 (882-6231)
Conrad: Imogene Yarbrough, 1606 E. Lexington Ave., High Point 27262 (886-2158)
Cornerstone: Cheryl Poole, Rt. 4, Box 995, High Point 27263 (431-4444)
Emerywood: Joan Haggai, 3817 Briarwood Ave., High Point 27262 (869-5292)
English Road: Iris Hall, 1411 Lynwood Terrace, High Point 27265 (887-1614)
Fairmont Park: Margaret Benfield, 3001 English Rd., High Point 27262 (887-1931)

Faith: Jean Hall, Rt. 2, Box 155, Trinity 27370 (431-6950)
Friendly: Irene Hinson, 418 E. Peachtree Dr., High Point 27265 (869-5459)
Garrell Street: Barbara Galloway, 508 Eden Terrace, Archdale 27263 (431-2083)
Green Street: Carolyn Chernault, 1106 Tabor Street, High Point 27262 (885-6454)
Grimes Avenue: Esther Livengood, 901 Sixth St., High Point 27262 (882-8777)
High Point, First: Suzanne King, 1314 Long St., Suite 112, High Point 27262 (884-0843)
Hillcrest: Sara Welborn, 1644 Squire Davis Rd., Kernersville 27284 (869-4890)
Hilliard: Peggy Bolton, 1301 W. Burton Ave., High Point 27262 (882-4772)
Hillsville: Joyce Fountain, P. O. Box 271, Trinity 27370 (861-1508)
Jamestown, First: Dot Whitehead, 207 Buttercup Dr., Jamestown 27282 (454-2125)
Jewel: Billy Stutts, 805 Kingston Dr., High Point 27262 (883-4243)
Lexington Avenue: Nancy Clemmons, 2619-E Waynick, High Point 27265 (885-3913)
Oak Grove: Marion Jenkins, 1126 Wayside St., High Point 27260(883-4083)
Oak View: Elizabeth Shufelt, 2105 Hickswood Rd., High Point 27265 (454-1035)
Parkwood: Lana K. Smith, 2206 Coburn Rd., High Point 27265 (454-5649)
Pilot View: Elsie Sands, Rt. 6, Box 2196, Thomasville 27360 (885-8278)
Reavis: Sharon Spencer, 202 Don Ave., Trinity 27370 (431-6303)
Southside: Stella Flynt, 134 Englewood Dr., Archdale 27263 (431-2647)
Trindale: Rosalyn Vickrey, Rt. 1, Box 109, Trinity 27370 (861-5176)
Trinity: Henrietta Ingram, 818 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360 (472-8448)
Westchester: Wilma Metcalfe, 3605 Langdale Dr., High Point 27260 (869-2558)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

Albertson Road	Mr. & Mrs. Wilburn Gravley
Archdale	Don Yates & Bob Culler
Brentwood	Denise Stroud & Lura Landreth
Charity	Don Hine & Don Pennington
Cloverdale	Mrs. M. P. Beasley & Lucille Barker
Conrad	Faye York & Wanda Jester
Cornerstone	Mr. & Mrs. Carl Cox
Emerywood	Dot Sink & Bill Hilton
English Road	Bill Hayworth & Mike Rinehardt
Fairmont Park	Ted Cecil & Edith Floyd
Friendly	Elbert Hinson & Bill Howington
Garrell Street	Odell Clodfelter & L. D. Jolly

Green Street	Rue Holder & Walter Crissman
Grimes Avenue	Patricia Franklin & Linda Stewart
High Point, First	Marvin Slate & Bill Brooks
Hillcrest	Jerry Tuttle
Hilliard	Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Hughes, Jr.
Hillsville	Ed Overcash & Herb Kennedy
Jamestown	Gurney Loflin
Jewel	D. K. McMahan & Doyle McMahan
Lexington Avenue	Pansy Davis
Oak Grove	Bill Jennings & Curt Lambert
Oak View	Ted Isaacs & Don Travis
Parkwood	Lana Smith & Lewis Ledbetter
Pilot View	Edd Kelley & Harold Kirby
Southside	Mr. & Mrs. Robert Lee
Trinity	Norman Rhyne & Wayne Nance
Westchester	Robert Mott & Robert Johnson

IN MEMORIAM

Albertson Road: Jack Knox and David Blankenbeckler
Brentwood: Mrs. Isy Crabtree, Mrs. L. C. Madden, Mrs. Arnie Sanders, Mrs. Lena Moffitt, and Roger Caroll
Conrad: Georgia Payton, Alice Byerly, and Bertie Walker
Emerywood: Pat Whitlow, Edith Phipps, Robert McCall, Sallie Memory, Bruce Roberts, and Frances Smith
English Road: Carol Jane Coble, Eugenia Hall, George Stafford, Lyman Hedrick, Kathleen Machado, Russell Valentine, Ernest Southards, Alma Hoke, Bill Coleman, Willie Lee Tratos, Treva Gregory, Joe Copple, Louise Witherspoon
Fairmont Park: Jim Brown and Ethel Tysinger
Friendly: Von Smith and John Boyles
Green Street: Archie C. Ingram, Walter G. Collie, Faye Grady, Carrie McLendon, Lester Hamilton, M. C. Holton, John McLean, Sam Butler, Josie Brower, Marie Combs, Helen Johnson, Glenn Steele, Geneva Bivens, Mable Womack, Howard McDowell, and Irene Kivett
High Point, First: Helen Anderson, Ellis Baker, Kitchen Baynes, Dan Davis, L. P. Hall, Alice Hayworth, Doris Langston, Louise Miller, Leonard Rackley, Harold Reaves, Rosa Shields, Ruth Stalvey, Mamie Vail, Everett Wall, Bonnie Webb, B. J. Williams, Clyde Williams, Tal Ellington, W. C. Howard, and Della Hosea
Hilliard: Charles Bolton, Beula Davis, Maide Davis, Veda Freeman, Ethel Farmer, Claude Blackwell, Harold Hayworth, and Dorothy Campbell

Jewel: James W. Bundy and Frances D. Brooks
Lexington Avenue: Bill Ogle, Augie Pennisi, Jewel Jenkins, James Oliver, R. C. French, and Vance Marion
Parkwood: Bessie H. Eller and Walter J. Baker
Pilot View: Ellen Hill, Geraldine Davis, Ray W. Hussey, and Bessie Webb
Reavis: Linda Oldham, J. A. Hines, Clarence Peele, Gale Craven, E. V. McCuiston, and Jack Rogers
Southside: Nettie Stephens, William Frazier, and Henry Nance
Trindale: Clara Robinson
Trinity: Dot Cook, Julius Killian, Candace Shore, Clay Poole, Sr., Leo Douglas, Sr., E. M. Barnes, Ruth Edwards, and Vada Ozment
Westchester: B. O. Moore, Leon Crumpler, Jack Holland, Jim Hayes, Ruth Bescher, Bryant Mitchell

"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 3:16

PROGRAM
of the 1990 Annual Session

Theme: "A New Ministry For A New Decade"

FIRST SESSION
Monday Evening, September 17, 1990
Pilot View Baptist Church
6:45 p.m.

Presiding: Bob Glasgow, Moderator
Bill Hayworth, Vice Moderator
Organist: Patsy Taylor
Music Director: Paul McManus

Musical Prelude		Patsy Taylor
Call to Order		Bob Glasgow
Welcome & Prayer		Lindy W. Long
Preparation for Worship		Hilliard Memorial Adult Choir
Hymn	*"Praise To The Lord, The Almighty"*	Congregation
Program Committee Report & Introduction of Speaker		Jay Lambeth
Theme Interpretation	*"Serving In the 90s"*	Dewey Hobbs
Hymn	*"When I Survey The Wondrous Cross"*	Congregation
Recognitions & Memorial Prayer		J. D. Harrod
Business Session		
Committee on Committees Report		Thelma Bollinger
Nominating Committee Report		Carlene Hovis
Introduction of Speaker		Pat Taylor
Special Music		Hilliard Memorial Adult Choir
Annual Sermon		Jim Medlin
Hymn of Commitment	*"Jesus, Keep Me Near The Cross"*	Congregation
Choral Benediction	*"Blest Be The Tie"*	Congregation

SECOND SESSION
Tuesday Evening, September 18, 1990
Jewel Baptist Church
6:45 p.m.

Presiding: Bob Glasgow, Moderator
Bill Hayworth, Vice moderator
Music Director: Paul McManus

Musical Prelude		
Call to Order		Bill Hayworth
Welcome and Prayer		Jimmy Hinson
Preparation for Worship		
Hymn	*"Onward, Christian Soldiers"*	Congregation
Associational Emphasis:		
Emergency Care Home & Partnership Report		Ralph Metcalf
Personal Testimonies		Helen Sheffield & Barry Hill
Business Session		
Finance Committee Report		Lamar King
Approval of Book of Reports		Frank Smith
Miscellaneous Business		
Report on Higher Education		Henry Stokes
Hymn	*"How Firm A Foundation"*	Congregation
Installation of Officers		J. D. Harrod
Introduction of Speaker		J. D. Harrod
Special Music		
Inspirational Message	*"Discipling In The 90's"*	Jack Causey
Commitment Hymn	*"Take My Life, And Let It Be"*	Congregation
Choral Benediction	*"Blest Be The Tie"*	Congregation

PROCEEDINGS OF THE
THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme: A New Ministry for a New Decade

First Session (September 17, 1990, Pilot View Baptist Church)

1. After a musical prelude by the Hilliard Memorial Baptist Choir, the Thirty-Second Annual Session of Central Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Bob Glasgow.
2. The host pastor, Lindy Long, led in an opening prayer and extended a cordial welcome to all messengers and guest.
3. Paul McManus led the congregation in singing "Praise To The Lord, The Almighty."
4. Jay Lambeth, Program Committee member, moved the adoption of the written agenda as the program with two changes in the order of the service. The motion was seconded and carried.
5. Dr. Dewey Hobbs, Director of Pastoral Care of Baptist Hospital, delivered the theme interpretation with his message topic, "Serving in the 90s."
6. After congregation singing of "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," J. D. Harrod recognized new staff and led in a memorial prayer for those who have gone home to be with the Lord during the past year.
7. Margaret and Woodrow Hill shared about the Baptist Retirement Homes, and the Brookridge Homes in particular.
8. Dot Whitehead, clerk, shared the voting procedures and reported there were 270 messengers and 74 visitors registered, representing all 32 CBA churches.
9. Carlene Hovis, Nominating Committee member, presented the Nominating Committee report as printed in the Book of Reports. A motion was made from the floor that the report be accepted. The motion was seconded and carried.
10. Thelma Bollinger, Committee on Committees chairman, read a statement from the Committee expressing that at the Executive Committee meeting on August 21, 1990, the Executive Committee voted to ask the Committee on Committees to reconsider committee chairpersons in order to give wider representation in our association. They complied with this by changing 7 of the chairpersons. She said that regarding the second concern, that there be only one person from any one church on any one committee, that these are rotating committees and most could be in compliance by next year. She said the committee felt this would be an appropriate way to follow these guidelines without undue stress. She shared that some pastors have met with the committee to request committee changes this year, and the committee chose not to act upon those requests. Thelma Bollinger made the motion that the recommendations be approved as presented in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded.

11. Roy Mason, pastor of Oak View, made a substitute nomination to the Finance Committee that Wayne Farrington of Trindale replace Michael Rhinehardt, member of English Road, with his term to expire in 1993. The substitute nomination carried.
12. Randy Huckabee, pastor of Westchester, made a substitute nomination to the Personnel Committee that George Jeffreys, pastor of Garrell Street, replace Lamar King, pastor of High Point First, with his term to expire in 1993. The substitute nomination carried.
13. Lindy Long, pastor of Pilot View, made a substitute nomination to the Personnel Committee that Bob Eanes, member of Pilot View, replace Thelma Bollinger, member of Emerywood, with his term to expire in 1993. The substitute nomination carried.
14. Charlie Monk, messenger from Brentwood, made a substitute nomination to the Missions Committee that Elwood Faircloth, pastor of Oak Grove, replace Dixie Clapp, member of Green Street, with his term to expire in 1993. The substitute nomination carried.
15. Max Reece, pastor of Allen Jay, made a substitute nomination to the Missions Committee that Joel Wright, pastor of Hillsville, replace Frances Quigley, member of High Point First, with his term to expire in 1993. The substitute nomination carried.
16. Ralph Metcalf, pastor of Southside, made a substitute nomination to the Missions Committee that Larry Stroud, member of Brentwood, replace Les Robinson, associate pastor of Emerywood, with his term to expire in 1993. The substitute nomination carried.
17. Benny Vickrey, pastor of Charity, made a substitute nomination to the Nominating Committee that Ronnie Brown, pastor of Cornerstone, replace Bill Hilton, member of Emerywood, with his term to expire in 1993. The substitute nomination carried.
18. With no further substitute nominations from the floor, the vote on the Committee on Committees report, as amended with substitute nominations, carried.
19. Jimmy Hinson, pastor of Jewel, expressed concern about the seating capacity of Jewel Baptist, scheduled to host the second session of the Annual Session. Lindy Long, pastor of Pilot View, made a motion that the Tuesday evening session be held at Green Street Baptist Church. The motion was seconded and carried.
20. Special Music was presented by the Hilliard Memorial Choir after Pat Taylor, minister of music at Hilliard, introduced Jim Medlin, pastor of Hilliard Memorial, to deliver the annual sermon.
21. Jim Medlin's sermon title was "Serving in the 90s Through Evangelism," using the scriptural text of Matthew 28:16.
22. After the congregational hymn of commitment, "Jesus, Keep Me Near The Cross," the first session closed with the choral benediction of "Blest Be The Tie."

Second Session (September 18, 1990, Green Street Baptist Church)

23. The second session of the Thirty-Second Annual Session of Central Baptist Association was called to order by the vice-moderator, Bill Hayworth, with 238 messengers and 76 visitors registered.

24. A warm welcome was extended by the host pastor, Gary Marsh, and Jimmy Hinson, pastor of Jewel Baptist, led in the opening prayer.

25. After special music by soloist Kathy Darnell, Paul McManus led the congregational singing of "Onward, Christian Soldiers."

26. A motion was made from the floor to change the order of service to have the business session prior to the associational emphasis. The motion was seconded and carried.

27. Lamar King, chairman of the Finance Committee, made a motion that the proposed budget for 1990-91 be adopted as presented in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and carried.

28. Jay Lambeth, Program Committee member, made a motion that the reports in the Book of Reports on pages 13-32 be accepted as written. The motion was seconded and carried.

29. Bob Glasgow, moderator, expressed appreciation to Bill Hayworth for his willingness to serve as vice-moderator.

30. Bob Glasgow made the following appointments to a special Constitution Committee: Elizabeth Shufelt, Virginia Reece, C. W. Moss, Ralph Metcalf, and Lamar King with J. D. Harrod and Terrell Watts serving as ex officio members. The motion was made from the floor to accept these appointees. The motion was seconded and carried.

31. Bob Glasgow read a resolution of appreciation to Pilot View and Green Street Baptist for hosting the Thirty-Second Annual Session of the Central Baptist Association and to Jewel Baptist for their hospitable invitation. Also, appreciation was expressed to the associational officers, the Program Committee, the Director of Missions for their commitment and service during the past year and their invaluable assistance in this Annual Session. A motion was made from the floor that this resolution be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

32. Bob Williams, pastor of Parkwood, made the following motion:
"that this association direct that: 1) J. D. Harrod be affirmed as our Director of Missions; 2) that any motion or action to dismiss or fire J. D. Harrod be done only in a meeting of all the churches called for that specific purpose where churches are represented by messengers elected by local congregations according to the provisions of the Association's Constitution and Bylaws; and 3) that we go on record at this 1990 Annual Meeting as expressing our deep and heartfelt appreciation to J. D. and Donice Harrod for their17 years of loyal and loving service tc the churches of the Central Baptist Association.

The motion was seconded and carried.

33. Roy Mason, pastor of Oak View, made the following motion:
"In compliance with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (Bylaw II, E, 4b), I move that we in the

Central Baptist Association, meeting in Annual Session September 17-18, 1990, recommend the name of Dr. J. Gary Marsh to the Committee on Nominations of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina as our Association's General Board Representative. And that upon approval of this motion, our present moderator, Rev. Bob Glasgow, or whomever he might appoint, be instructed to make the recommendation and or substitute nomination on the floor of the Annual Session of the Baptist State Convention meeting in Winston Salem, November 12-14, 1990."

The motion was seconded and carried.

34. Bob Glasgow commended the assembly for the way they conducted themselves in these two sessions, and Bill Hayworth expressed appreciation to Bob Glasgow for moderating both business sessions.

35. Ralph Metcalf, Missions Committee chairman, gave an update on the Emergency Care Home and the Sao Paulo Partnership. He introduced Helen Sheffield and Barry Hill, 1990 Sao Paulo mission volunteers, who shared their testimonies about their Sao Paulo experiences.

36. Paul McManus led the congregational singing of "How Firm A Foundation."

37. J. D. Harrod, Director of Missions, led in the installation of the 1990-91 officers and gave a dedicatory prayer.

38. J. D. Harrod introduced Dr. Jack Causey, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Statesville, as the inspirational speaker of the evening.

39. After special music by Kathy Darnell, Dr. Causey delivered his sermon using the title "Discipling in the 90s." He shared there are three ways that lead to spiritual maturity. They are:

....The church must provide opportunities for its members to practice the inter-disciplines of faith through fasting, prayer, and Bible study.

....The church of this decade must provide for its members the opportunity to practice the outward disciplines of life.

....The church must provide opportunities for the membership to practice the cooperative disciplines of life.

40. After the hymn of commitment, "Take My Life, And Let It Be," Henry Stokes of Wake Forest University shared about the establishing of a School of Divinity at Wake Forest.

41. J. D. Harrod, Bob Glasgow, and John Kenney (Stewardship Director), signed on behalf of the Association a Declaration of Commitment to Growth in Witnessing and Giving that all persons may have an opportunity to know Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

42. Bob Glasgow passed the gavel to Terrell Watts as a symbol of authority and new responsibility as moderator of the Central Baptist Association.

43. The Thirty-Second Annual Session of Central Baptist Association closed with the choral benediction "Blest Be The Tie."

Respectfully submitted,
Dot Whitehead, Clerk

ADULT CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
(Seminary Extension)

Our Adult Christian Education Center exists for the purpose of helping our churches train their leaders and members. During the past year (1989-90), the following classes were offered:

1. Rev. Max Reece led Continuing Witness Training,
2. Rev. Woodrow Robbins and Rev. Bob Williams both led classes in A Southern Baptist Heritage,
3. Rev. Woodrow Robbins taught Hebrews, and
4. Rev. Les Robinson led a course on How to Understand the Bible.

The following courses will be offered at the associational office (or in one of our churches if this is preferred) providing five or more people register).

1. Continuing Witness Training led by Rev. Max Reece to begin Tuesday, September 25, 7:00-9:00 p.m. (Cost: $20.00)
2. Old Testament Survey, Part I by Rev. W. W. Robbins to begin Tuesday, September 25, 7:00-9:00 p.m. ($46.90 covers textbook and registration for parts I, II, and III)
3. Pastoral Care of the Terminally Ill by Rev. Elliot Stewart, beginning Thursday, September 27, from 7:00-9:00 p.m. (Cost: $24.95)
4. Other courses to meet your need. Contact Dr. Stewart for suggestions (841-4334 or 431-3598)

During the next few weeks, encourage the members of your church family to call the associational office to register for one or more of these courses (883-2233). Payment may be made on the night of the first class. It is important that you call the associational office at least a week in advance so that we can have the books on hand for the first class period.

Some of our churches are offering to pay the registration fee of $10 for each of their members participating. This is a part of the total fee listed above. We encourage you to consider this.

A diploma may be earned for the completion of 16 courses. Another option for working toward a diploma and preparing for leadership may be through correspondence study. You may call the associational office to secure a catalog or write to Seminary Extension, SBC Building, Suite 500, 901 Commerce Street, Nashville, Tennessee, 37203.

Elliot B. Stewart,
Seminary Extension Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

After seven years, I will not be serving next year as Brotherhood Director for the Central Baptist Association. I wish to express my love for Brotherhood and assure you that I will continue to be an active part of Brotherhood and am willing to assist whenever and wherever needed.

When I first accepted the job of Brotherhood Director, I thought prayer breakfasts was about all there was to the job. I stumbled around for a couple of years having prayer breakfasts and attending every workshop I could find before I realized that these were self-serving events. I learned that Brotherhood was supposed to be a missions oriented group. After I learned this, things began to happen.

CBA Baptist Men have had a part in a large number of missions projects. Some of them are:

1. providing volunteers and clothing to the tornado victims in Lumberton,
2. providing assistance in the Southport area after Hurricane Diane,
3. providing funds and volunteers to assist with the Caswell renovations over the past several years,
4. providing clothing and food to poverty stricken areas in West Virginia, plus providing labor and materials for a church building.
5. participation in the Togo Partnership through funds and volunteers,
6. providing volunteer manpower for new church construction (several we assisted with were Cornerstone in High Point, Center Grove in Clemmons, and Groometown Road),
7. providing volunteers to help with construction of a new chapel at Mars Hill College (one of our own men, Elmer Farlow, was the coordinator for that project),
8. provided food, clothing, and volunteers to assist with the cleanup, both in North and South Carolina, following the devastating effects of Hurricane Hugh,
9. we have had teams participate in the NC Baptist Men Softball Playoffs for the past four year (our first athletic director was Rick Hutchenson and now it is Reggie Collins),
10. many of our men have been volunteers for overseas missions, and CBA Brotherhood set up a Volunteer Missions Fund to assist them financially,
11. over the years many of our Baptist Men's groups have done volunteer work at our Emergency Care Home on Steele Street,
12. we have worked closely with Urban Ministry and the Open Door Shelter for the Homeless,
13. we have worked jointly with the WMU on the CBA Toy Store,
14. we have sent Bibles to Russia and provided funds to buy Bibles for our CBA volunteer mission team to use in Brazil, and
14. CBA Baptist Men are currently doing repairs to a home that was extensively damaged by storms last fall. This home belongs to a older

widow who could not afford to pay for these repairs--it would have cost approximately $10,000 - $15,000 to have hired this done and provided materials.

I will continue to be involved in the work of Baptist Men and will be serving as Homeland Missions Coordinator in the 5th Region for the Baptist State Convention. This will include the following associations: Central, Randolph, Piedmont, Liberty, Rowan, Dan Valley, and Pilot Mountain Association.

Ernest Shuskey, Director
Brotherhood

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethen, ye have done it unto me." Matthew 25:40

"In His Name: Reach, Teach, Touch" was the WMU emphasis for 1989-90. The WMU Council kept these ideas in mind as we planned our year's work.

Our year began with our council attending a State WMU Leadership Training Conference at Caraway in July followed by our CBA Church Leadership Training Conference in August at Southside Baptist. There were 110 women from 18 churches in attendance.

"God's Command: Thirst for Righteousness" was the theme for our Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer hosted by Albertson Road Baptist in November. This very inspirational service was attended by 119 Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women from 19 churches.

CBA churches provided 750 bottles of lotion for the Christmas gift boxes that the State WMU provides each year for the residents of the North Carolina Correctional Center for Women.

Our fourth Christmas Toy Store was held in December. There were 155 families with 419 children served. Each family received a Bible and a food basket and they could select three new toys, stocking stuffers, and a Bible story book for each child. A volunteer counselor spoke with each family and, as a result, there were five professions of faith made.

The BYW Valentine Banquet was held at Conrad Baptist on February 17. Renee Henderson of Seagrove, who went with our 1989 volunteers to Sao Paulo, was the guest speaker.

Our Pastor/Staff Appreciation Dinner is always an enjoyable event. This year it was held at Hillcrest Baptist on February 20 with 125 in attendance. Dr. Pat Hetrick, Dean of the Law School at Campbell University, was both inspiring and entertaining as guest speaker. Everyone enjoyed a delightful evening.

The State WMU Annual Meeting, held at Ridgecrest on March 30-31, was attended by many of our CBA ladies.

Our church secretaries were honored at our second Secretaries Appreciation Luncheon at Jamestown First Baptist on April 25. Pastors and staff attended with their secretaries. The theme "Especially for You" was carried out in skits and songs by the pastors and staff. It was a time of good food, fun, and fellowship.

The annual CBA Spring Retreat, held at Caraway Conference Center on May 4-5, was a special time of Christian fellowship and prayer. Sixty ladies from 14 of our churches attended. "Prayer, the Soul's Desire" was the theme of the retreat led by Anne Carter who is a specialized worker for WMU in personal witnessing.

Our Annual Meeting was held at Oak View Baptist on May 22 with approximately 350 in attendance. "In His Name...Reach, Teach, Touch" was the theme of our meeting. The business session and fellowship meal was followed by an inspirational service which included music by the Oak View choir; presentation of the WMU Pastor of the Year Award to Rev. Ronnie Brown of Cornerstone Baptist; an inspirational message by Ruby Fulbright, former missionary to Zambia; testimonies by two of our 1989 Brazil Partnership volunteers; and a commissioning service for our 1990 Sao Paulo volunteers. A beautiful ceremony of lights concluded the service.

The CBA WMU council would like to take this opportunity to thank everyone who has supported the WMU activities in your church and association this year and a special thanks to the churches that hosted our events.

Inez Hughes, Director
Woman's Missionary Union

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

** Indicates Chairman*

Christian Life Committee

1991	*Lindy Long (Pilot View) Rt. 5, Box 315-A, 27263	(886-5867)
	Ron Wilkins (E. Grimes) 820 Randolph St., 27260	(883-0881)
1992	Jimmy Hinson (Jewel) P.O. Box 933, Mocksville 27028	(704-634-3492)
	Carol Pressley (HP First) 1403 Guyer St., 27260	(882-6576)
1993	Lauren Welborn (Faith) 508 Hayworth Circle, 27262	(883-0232)
	Carlene Hovis (J'town) P.O. Box 895, J'town 27282	(454-1835)

Credentials Committee

1991	Martha Senter (English Rd.) 801 Sunset Dr., 27262	(882-2842)
	Wanda Anderson (Green St.) 923 Old Winston Rd., 27265	(869-5633)
1992	*Bob Canipe (J'town) 217 Yorktown Rd., K'ville 27284	(869-3090)
	Kitty Moffitt (Green St.) 201 Greensboro Rd., Box 232 27260	(886-4521)
1993	Bill Guy (Emerywood) 1112 Rockford Rd., 27262	(882-0363)
	Bill Underwood (HP First) 3841D Johnson St., 27265	(869-6189)

Committee on Committees

1991	Marjorie Hill (Emerywood) 111 Hillcrest Dr. 27262	(886-4533)
	Bruce Hartgrove (HP First) 405 N. Main St., 27260	(883-0178)
1992	Esther Livengood (Green St.) 901 Sixth St. 27262	(882-8777)
	Herb Edwards (Green St.) 624 Shadybrook Dr., 27265	(869-4822)
1993	Pansy Davis (Lexington Ave.) 707 Bridges St. 27262	(841-2139)
	*Jerry Benfield (Fairmont Park) 3001 English Rd. 27262	(883-1971)

Finance Committee

1991	John Jackson (Emerywood) 3639 Malibu Dr. 27265	(869-3938)
	Dave McBrayer (Parkwood) 1607 Squire Davis, K'ville 27284	(869-2001)
1992	Suzanne King (HP First) 1314 Long St., Suite 112, 27262	(884-8843)
	*Bob Williams (Parkwood) 2107 Penny Rd. 27265	(454-2523)
1993	Wayne Farrington (Trindale) 307 Havenwood Dr., Archdale 27263	(434-6355)
	Hilda Brown (Hillcrest) 1705 Howe Rd., K'ville 27284	(993-3256)

Media

1991	Sandy Grissom, (Southside) 7009 Windcreek Ct., 27263	(431-3668)
1992	*Marinell Weaver (Green St.) 5417 Memorial Lane, G'boro 27407	(454-1074)

Memorial Committee

1991	* Sara Joyce (Emerywood) 1300 Country Club Dr. 27260	(885-6016)
1992	Hazel Young (HP First) 1320 Robin Hood Dr. 27262	(889-4971)

Missions Committee

1991	Billy Bishop (Archdale) 1113 Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360	(476-8014)
	* Ralph Metcalf (New Hope) 10219 N. Main, A'dale 27263	(861-6586)
	Robert Mott (W'chester) P.O.Box 5348, 27262	(883-4798)
1992	Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View) 2105 Hickswood 27260	(454-1035)
	Inez Hughes (Hilliard) 3508 Pine Valley Rd. 27265	(869-4984)
	Marjorie Hill (Emerywood) 111 Hillcrest Dr. 27262	(886-4533)
1993	Elwood Faircloth (Oak Grove) 113 Donvic Dr. 27262	(883-4868)
	Joel Wright (Hillsville) Rt. 1, Box 334B, Sophia 27350	(861-4028)
	Larry Stroud (Brentwood) 4513 Abbott Loop, J'town 27282	(454-2656)
Ex Officio - Brotherhood & WMU Representatives		
	Bill Underwood (HP First) 3841-D Johnson St. 27265	(869-6189)
	Faye Collins (Archdale) Rt. 4, Box 962 27263	(434-1006)

Nominating Committee

1991	* Fred Senter (English Rd.) 1111 English Rd., 27260	(887-2626)
	Martha Kenney (W'chester) 3638 Malibu Dr. 27265	(869-3737)
1992	C. W. Moss (Green St.) P.O. Box 2443, 27261	(841-4334)
	Carlene Hovis (J'town) P.O. Box 895, J'town 27282	(454-1835)
1993	Wanda Anderson (Green St.) 923 Old Winston Rd. 27265	(869-5633)
	Ronnie Brown (C'stone) Rt. 1, Box 457C, Sophia 27350	(431-8897)

Ordination Committee

1991	W. E. Crissman (Green St.) 1310 Longcreek Dr. 27262	(887-3544)
	Terrell Watts (Trinity) P. O. Box 9, Trinity 27370	(434-1998)
1992	Roy Mason (Oak View) 810 Oak View Rd., 27260	(841-6511)
	* Jim Medlin (Hilliard) 2401 Edgewood Ave. 27262	(887-1926)
1993	Max Reece (Allen Jay) 1100 E. Fairfield Rd. 27263	(434-1968)
	Lloyd Thayer (HP First) 1601 Country Club Dr. 27262	(882-2182)

Personnel Committee

1991	Kay Gibson (Parkwood) 215 W. State St., 27262	(883-2939)
	* Jennie Herndon (HP First) 2513-C Suffolk Ave., 27260	(882-8973)
1992	Doyle McMahan (Jewel) Rt. 3, B ox 575, Trinity 27370	(472-3073)
	Esther Livengood (Green St.) 901 Sixth St. 27262	(882-8777)
1993	Bob Eanes (Pilot View) 131 Gra-Lan Dr. T'ville 27360	(475-0231)
	George Jeffreys (Garrell St.) P.O. Box 4005, 27263	(431-5647)

Program Committee

1991	Nell Clary (Green St.) Rt. 6, Box 307-T, W/S 27107	(885-9332)
	Robert Mott (W'chester) P.O. Box 5348, 27262	(883-4798)
1992	Bruce Hartgrove (HP First) 405 N. Main St. 27260	(883-0178)
	Jay Lambeth (English Rd.) 1111 English Rd. 27262	(887-2626)
1993	* Larry Thompson (Conrad) 1920 N. Centennial, 27260	(884-5717)
	Bob Williams (Parkwood) 2107 Penny Rd. 27265	(454-2523)

Properties Committee

1991	C. J. Stephenson (HP First) 1000 Gordon St., 27265	(884-8126)
1992	* Homer Hicks (Reavis) 608 Kellywood, 27263	(431-2086)
1993	Jack Cox (HP First) 2101 Chestnut St., 27260	(882-9998)

Resolutions Committee

1991	* Julian McDowell (Charity) 2218 W. Lexington 27260	(885-9384)
1992	Nancy McNeill (HP First) 2218 Meadowlark Dr. 27265	(454-5602)
1993	Ina Loflin (J'town) 5405 Fallingbrook Dr., G'boro 27407	(454-2053)

Time, Place, & Preacher Committee

1991	* James May (Lex. Ave.) 620 E. Lexington Ave. 27262	(889-7875)
1992	Jerry Dockery (Oak View) 810 Oak View Rd., 27265	(841-6511)
1993	Byron Harvey (Brentwood) P. O. Box 815, 27261	(884-1904)

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The year 1990 ushered in a new concept whereby stewardship and evangelism have joined forces for the new emphasis called "Witnessing/Giving Life."

The Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest on May 14-15, 1990, combined the Evangelism and Stewardship Departments for instruction in this new concept.

On June 18, the leadership from the Baptist State Convention came to the Pioneer Family Restaurant to introduce this new program to all the churches in this association. I hope every church was represented and were able to take advantage of this program.

If you need any information, or help from Cary, please let me know, and I will do what I can to secure it.

John Kenney, Chairman
Stewardship Committee

November 21, 1989

The WMU Director shared that the Christmas Toy Store for the underprivileged will be held December 14-15, 1989, at the CBA office.

The Missions Committee Chairman, Ralph Metcalf, shared that the Emergency Care Home is open with boys in residence. Also, that the next volunteer mission trip to Sao Paulo will be June 14-27, 1990.

Jimmy Hinson shared that the Bailey Smith Crusade, sponsored by the Pastors' Conference, will be held June 24-29 at the Simeon Stadium in High Point.

January 23, 1990

The Mission Committee Chairman, Ralph Metcalf, shared that the Missions Committee has discussed CBA becoming involved in a prison ministry program to the new jail located in High Point. As chairman of the Missions Committee, he brought the following motion:

1. that Central Baptist Association enter into the chaplaincy program,
2. that we fund it at a rate of $6,000 per year--$3,000 from the Baptist State Convention and $3,000 from CBA, and
3. that the job be filled by George Brice.

The motion was seconded and passed without opposition.

Ralph Metcalf brought a motion from the Missions Committee that CBA allow the High Point Library to take over the administration of the literacy program, and that we donate to the library our books and materials to be used in this program. The motion was seconded and passed without opposition.

The Chairman of the Personnel Committee, Jerry Benfield, reported that Donice Harrod has requested that she be granted a leave of absence effective the first business day of January. The motion was made granting approval for this leave of absence and for the Personnel Committee to hire Mildred Tatum during Donice's absence at Donice's rate of pay. The motion was seconded and passed.

The Director of Missions asked approval to purchase cabinets from Marsh Furniture for the computer/workroom at a cost of $200. The motion was so made, seconded, and passed.

The Director of Missions reported funds in the amount of $4,000 ($2,000 for the Open Door Shelter for the Homeless and $2,000 for Urban Ministries' Father's Table) were requested from the Hunger Relief Fund through the Baptist State Convention. These requests were approved, and we have received $4,000 to be given to these two agencies.

March 20, 1990

The chairman of the Evangelism Task Force, Lamar King, reported that 29 CBA churches are participating in the Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals

April 1-8.

The following motions were brought by the Missions Committee Chairman, Ralph Metcalf.

1. That the association, if necessary, underwrite the cost of 2,000 Portuguese New Testaments at a cost of $500 to be used in Sao Paulo. (The Brotherhood is making an effort to raise the $500).
2. That the associational secretary, Dot Whitehead, be allowed to go on the trip to Sao Paulo without using her vacation time or forfeiting her salary. (He said this has the unanimous support of the Personnel Committee).
3. That, if needed, the association cover the expenses of the team leader (Ralph Metcalf) for the 1990 Sao Paulo trip. (Ralph explained one free Varig airfare will be applied to the team leader's trip expense).

All motions were seconded and passed without opposition.

The Nominating Committee Chairman, Fred Senter, made a motion that the committee's recommendations for the 1990-91 CBA officers be accepted (See Nonimating Committee Report). The motion was seconded and passed.

The Properties Committee Chairman, C. J. Stephenson, reported that there have been problems at the Emergency Care Home resulting in damage to the facility. The Missions Committee Chairman pointed out the Missions Committee is aware of the problems and are taking steps to work them out. The motion was made that in the interim before the next Executive Committee meeting, the Missions Committee, jointly with the Properties Committee, be given the authority to handle this problem in whatever manner necessary, to the point of suspending services to the home. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Director of Missions, J. D. Harrod, reported an individual donation of $1,000 has been given to be applied toward the trip expense for George Brice to go on the volunteer mission trip to Sao Paulo. The DOM brought a recommendation from the Finance Committee that the association underwrite the remainder of George's trip expense. Also, if we have a sufficient number going to receive a second free Varig passage, that it help to cover George's expenses. The motion was so made, seconded, and passed.

August 21, 1990

The Finance Committee chairman, Lamar King, presented as a matter of information the proposed 1990-91 CBA budget. After discussion, Lamar King said the committee would reevaluate the ECH and the BTN allocation since the ECH is presently closed and BTN will cease broadcast at the end of September. Also, the Sao Paulo Partnership coordinator, Ralph Metcalf, requested an allocation of $3,000 for the Sao Paulo partnership.

The Missions Committee chairman, Ralph Metcalf, reported the next CBA volunteer mission trip to Sao Paulo will be February 28-March 13, 1991. He brought a recommendation from the Mission Committee, in the form of a motion, that he continue as the team coordinator for the 1990-91 trip. The motion seconded and passed.

Ralph Metcalf shared the Rhyne Scholarship applications and policies have been mailed to pastors and applications need to be returned to CBA by October 15. The scholarships will be awarded for the second semester.

As chairman of the Missions Committee, Ralph Metcalf shared that the ECH has been closed based on the feeling of the Properties and Missions Committee that there were no other viable alternatives due to the problems we were experiencing with the ECH. The Missions and Properties Committees have met and felt they needed the input of the Executive Committee before a decision was made about the future of the home. He made no recommendation but brought the following options from the Missions Committee for discussion:

1. We have an opportunity to explore any possible new ministry.
2. We have the opportunity to sell the home on the open market or to the World Relief organization who, he understands, is ready to make an offer.
3. We enter into a partnership ministry with World Relief and their resettlement ministry to the AmerAsians. After much discussion, the motion was made from the floor that we sell the facility and use the money for other mission endeavors. The motion was seconded, and carried with a vote of 35 for and 26 against.

The moderator, Bob Glasgow, announced he is appointing a committee to study our constitution and make recommendations for needed revisions by the May, 1991, Executive Committee meeting. The moderator will make the final appointments of committee members at the Annual Session in September. With this being done, Ralph Metcalf withdrew his two proposed constitutional amendments.

The following motion was made: "That the Committee on Committees each year ask every pastor for names of prospective committee assignments from their church with the directive that the Committee on Committees make recommendations to insure equitable representation of all CBA churches and that the Committee on Committees reconsider committee chairpersons and this year allow each committee to name it's own chairperson." The motion was made to amend the main motion by deleting the last phrase "and this year allow each committee to name it's own chairperson." The motion to amend was seconded and passed unanimously. The motion, as amended, passed unanimously.

The Director of Missions, J. D. Harrod, expressed appreciation to Lorene and Charles Ward for the donations from the Whitener Foundation of $10,000 for the renovation of the Rhyne Media Center and $2,200 for recarpeting the CBA offices. These donations were given in honor and memory of Floyd Rhyne.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dorothy Whitehead, Clerk

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
Proposed Budget - 1990-91

ORGANIZATION & PROMOTION:	
401 Sunday School	$1,000.00
402 Church Training	$100.00
403 W.M.U.	$1,000.00
404 Brotherhood	$300.00
405 Music	$1,000.00
406 Annual Meeting	$450.00
407 Media Center	$2,000.00
408 Evangelism	$1,000.00
409 Adult Education	$300.00
410 Appreciation Din.	$500.00
411 Youth Work	$100.00
412 Key Leadership	$300.00
413 Flowers	$250.00
415 Senior Adults	$200.00
415 Min. Wives	$200.00
SALARIES:	
421 Dir. of Missions	$20,400.00
422 Secretary	$14,600.00
423 Secretary	$13,900.00
424 DOM Housing	$5,990.00
425 DOM Utilities	$2,800.00
426 Prison Chaplain	$9,000.00
CHRISTMAS GIFTS:	
427 DOM	$395.00
428 Secretary	$280.00
429 Secretary	$275.00
FRINGE BENEFITS:	
431 Sec. Retirement	$1,425.00
432 DOM Retirement	$4,380.00
433 DOM Soc.Sec.	$4,527.00
434 DOM Insurance	$7,550.00
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:	
441 DOM Travel	$3,700.00
442 DOM Convention	$500.00
443 DOM Library	$100.00
OPERATING EXPENSES:	
451 Utilities	$4,000.00
452 Telephone	$2,000.00
453 Office Supplies	$1,200.00
454 Office Equip.	$2,500.00
455 Printing	$1,500.00
456 Postage	$3,000.00
457 Equipment Maint.	$2,000.00
458 Staff S.S.	$2,223.00
MISSIONS:	
461 CSM/Prison Min.	$1,000.00
462 Benevolence	$2,000.00
463 Sao Paulo Part.	$3,000.00
464 Mission Support	$1,800.00
465 Bibles	$2,000.00
BUILDING & GROUNDS:	
471 Maintenance	$10,000.00
472 Insurance	$2,500.00
473 Cleaning Services	$900.00
CONTINGENCIES:	
480 DOM Discretionary	$250.00
481 Miscellaneous	$250.00
GRAND TOTAL	$140,645.00

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS
October, 1989 - September, 1990

CHURCH	YEAR TO DATE
Albertson Road	$815.56
Allen Jay	$0.00
Archdale First	$2,266.18
Brentwood	$794.80
Charity	$894.40
Cloverdale	$0.00
Conrad Memorial	$5,413.81
Cornerstone	$5,942.05
Emerywood	$3,650.00
English Road	$4,061.32
Fairmont Park	$1,550.00
Faith	$856.45
Friendly	$586.00
Garrell Street	$510.94
Green Street	$12,000.00
Grimes Ave.	$100.00
High Point First	$7,702.77
Hillcrest	$5,614.02
Hilliard Memorial	$4,372.33
Hillsville	$385.00
Jamestown First	$5,782.00
Jewel	$999.39
Lexington Avenue	$5,018.12
Oak Grove	$489.60
Oak View	$3,169.77
Parkwood	$1,679.97
Pilot View	$3,160.64
Reavis Memorial	$4,550.00
Southside	$2,455.00
Trindale	$416.70
Trinity	$6,639.34
Westchester	$7,753.20
TOTAL RECEIVED=	$99,629.36

BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS
October, 1989 - September, 1990

DISBURSEMENTS:	BUDGET	YR-TO-DATE	BALANCE
ORGANIZATION & PROMOTION:			
401 Sunday School	$1,000.00	$513.84	$486.16
402 Church Training	$200.00	$0.00	$200.00
403 W.M.U.	$1,500.00	$807.80	$692.20
404 Brotherhood	$300.00	$196.27	$103.73
405 Music	$2,000.00	$1,551.79	$448.21
406 Annual Meeting	$450.00	$200.00	$250.00
407 Media Center	$800.00	$525.28	$274.72
408 Evangelism	$3,200.00	$1,765.02	$1,434.98
409 Adult Education	$300.00	-$151.04	$451.04
411 Appreciation Din.	$500.00	$350.41	$149.59
412 Youth Work	$100.00	$0.00	$100.00
413 Key Leadership	$300.00	$64.36	$235.64
414 Flowers	$250.00	$284.57	-$34.57
415 Senior Adults	$200.00	-$80.00	$280.00
SALARIES:			
421 Dir. of Missions	$19,400.00	$19,400.00	$0.00
422 Secretary	$13,900.00	$10,027.01	$3,872.99
423 Secretary	$13,900.00	$13,900.00	$0.00
424 DOM Housing	$5,690.00	$5,690.00	$0.00
425 DOM Utilities	$2,600.00	$2,600.00	$0.00
CHRISTMAS GIFTS:			
427 DOM	$375.00	$375.00	$0.00
428 Secretary	$275.00	$275.00	$0.00
429 Secretary	$275.00	$275.00	$0.00
FRINGE BENEFITS:			
431 Sec. Retirement	$1,400.00	$1,506.14	-$106.14
432 DOM Retirement	$4,154.00	$3,736.26	$417.74
433 DOM Soc.Sec.	$3,825.00	$3,824.97	$0.03
434 DOM Insurance	$4,000.00	$6,344.12	-$2,344.12
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:			
441 DOM Travel	$3,700.00	$3,700.00	$0.00
442 DOM Convention	$500.00	$500.00	$0.00
443 DOM Library	$100.00	$16.43	$83.57
OPERATING EXPENSES:			
451 Utilities	$4,000.00	$2,787.77	$1,212.23
452 Telephone	$2,000.00	$1,669.50	$330.50
453 Office Supplies	$1,000.00	$1,158.92	-$158.92
454 Office Equip.	$1,000.00	$729.80	$270.20
455 Printing	$1,200.00	$1,288.00	-$88.00
456 Postage	$3,000.00	$2,285.72	$714.28
457 Equipment Maint.	$2,000.00	$1,524.90	$475.10
458 Staff S.S.	$2,200.00	$1,948.10	$251.90
459 BTN	$2,500.00	$1,884.87	$615.13
MISSIONS:			
461 CSM Projects	$600.00	$0.48	$599.52
462 Benevolence	$2,000.00	$2,045.20	-$45.20
463 Emerg.Care Home	$15,000.00	$6,043.20	$8,956.80
464 Mission Support	$1,600.00	$1,600.00	$0.00
BUILDING & GROUNDS:			
471 Maintenance	$3,000.00	$2,316.97	$683.03
472 Insurance	$2,100.00	$2,869.00	-$769.00
473 Cleaning Services	$900.00	$900.00	$0.00
CONTINGENCIES:			
480 DOM Discretionary	$250.00	$31.24	$218.76
481 Miscellaneous	$250.00	$264.42	-$14.42
TOTAL BUDGET ITEMS	$129,794.00	$109,546.32	$20,247.68

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Credentials Committee received a request from New Hope Baptist Church to be placed under the CBA Watchcare Program. The committee met with Archie Hardy, pastor, and three members of that congregation to discuss this matter.

The church has been in operation for about eight months and currently has 25 members. The attendance in worship runs from 13 to 34. Most of the members are from around the immediate vicinity of the CBA office and were unchurched, rather than coming from other area churches. The neighborhood is racially mixed and some minorities have visited in worship, although none have yet joined the church. Four persons have requested baptism since the church was formed. Rev. Hardy and the lay leaders have set a goal of adding one new family per month during the next year.

They also conduct a Sunday School and use "Union Gospel" materials. We advised them to look at Southern Baptist literature for both content and cost purposes.

Financially, the church has about $3,000 in a building fund and that same amount in their operating checking account. They are meeting at the CBA for now, but eventually want to have their own building. However, they have made a commitment to stay in the same geographical area.

A quorum was not present, so no recommendation could be made at that meeting. However, a summary of that meeting was sent to all committee members and another meeting scheduled for September.

Les Robinson, Chairman
Credentials Committee

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee has had a very active time during this past church year. We believe it has been a very productive one as well.

The major activity was the NC/Sao Paulo Partnership. Again this year much time and effort was given as we planned the trip to Sao Paulo to join our sister association, Nordeste, in the continuing work there.

The promotional banquet was held at High Point First Baptist on December 1, 1989. From this, we proceeded with plans for the departure date of June 14, 1990.

Our 1990 team had 23 members that worked with 8 churches in Sao Paulo. Approximately 500 decisions for Christ were made as a result of the partnership effort. This speaks for itself in regards to how successful the work was.

Plans are now underway for the 1991 trip which is scheduled for early March of 1991. This is to be the year of major evangelistic thrust of the partnership. In order to achieve this goal we encourage each church of the Central Baptist Association to give your support.

During 1990, the Missions Committee considered the needs of the new High Point Detention Center in regards to a ministry there. We felt a work in this area was greatly needed. As a result of cooperation with the Guilford County chaplaincy program, a work was started here with George Brice serving as the chaplain at this facility.

It is the desire of the Missions Committee that CBA continue and expand its efforts as we reach the world in the name of Jesus Christ.

Ralph Metcalf, Chairman
Missions Committee

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

Most of last summer our Emergency Care Home was vacant; and, at that time, we did the repairs that were needed and also some painting inside. About October 1, 1989, the home was occupied by the Baptist Children's Homes in Thomasville as an Emergency Care Home.

Soon after January 1, 1990, we began to see damage to the building. We asked the house parents to try to control the children and not allow this to continue. We also talked with Mr. Hill of the Children's Homes in Thomasville. He assured us that he would take care of the problem, but he did not. About May 1, we asked the Children's Homes in Thomasville to remove the children from the facility. The home on Steele Street is vacant at this time.

The Floyd H. Rhyne Media Center is completed. The Central Baptist Association and the Properties Committee are very grateful to the Whitener Foundation for the generous gift of $10,000 to be used on the media center; and also, the gift of $2,200 to replace the worn carpet in the office area and halls.

Many thanks go to Dr. Fred Senter, pastor, and Jack Rose, director of the Brotherhood, at English Road Baptist Church for the great job they did for us painting our new media center and hallways at the CBA offices. We are very grateful to you for this good work.

C. J. Stephenson, Chairman
Properties Committee

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.Carolina

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	GUILFORD							0	0	0	0
ALBERTSON ROAD	GUILFORD	N		1948	9	5	Y	1	1	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	RANDOLPH	N		1947	4	5	Y	0	0	5	1
BRENTWOOD	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1938	9	5	Y	0	0	0	2
CLOVERDALE	GUILFORD	Y	1979	1957	8	5	Y	0	0	0	0
CONRAD	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1946	9	5	Y	0	2	2	4
CORNERSTONE	GUILFORD	Y	1985	1985	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1
E. GRIMES AVENUE	GUILFORD	Y	1983	1989	8	2	Y	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1956	9	5	N	0	0	1	0
ENGLISH ROAD	GUILFORD	Y	1975	1913	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0
FAIRMONT PARK	GUILFORD	Y	1980	1940	9	5	Y	0	0	1	0
FAITH	RANDOLPH	Y	1986	1901	3	5	Y	0	1	0	0
FRIENDLY	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1943	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0
GARRELL STREET	RANDOLPH	Y	1983	1967	0	5	Y	2	4	2	9
GREEN STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1897	9	5	Y	0	0	11	26
HIGH POINT FIRST	GUILFORD	Y	1980	1825	9	5	N	0	0	4	5
HILLCREST	FORSYTHE	N		1961	1	5	Y	0	2	2	9
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1928	8	5	Y	0	1	2	7
HILLSVILLE	RANDOLPH	Y	1989	1966	1	5	Y	0	2	1	2
JAMESTOWN FIRST	GUILFORD	Y	1975	1954	3	5	Y	0	0	2	2
JEWEL	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1941	0	5	Y	0	1	0	3
LEXINGTON AVENUE	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1929	9	5	Y	0	3	0	2
OAK GROVE	GUILFORD	Y	1978	1916	4	5	Y	0	2	3	1
OAK VIEW	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1958	0	5	Y	0	7	12	20
PARKWOOD	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1963	1	5	N	0	0	0	1
PILOT VIEW	RANDOLPH	Y	1990	1941	9	5	Y	0	2	5	2
REAVIS	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1952	9	5	Y	0	3	3	5
SOUTHSIDE	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1914	9	5	Y	1	4	1	1
TRINDALE	RANDOLPH	Y	1990	1964	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0
TRINITY	RANDOLPH	Y	1985	1924	5	5	Y	0	0	12	2
WESTCHESTER	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1908	8	5	Y	0	0	0	8
TOTALS								4	35	71	113

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	1	2	108	277	385
4	1	0	11	6	61	72	445	517
3	1	0	6	7	12	275	30	305
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	19
6	0	0	14	17	12	409	122	531
1	1	1	5	11	6	177	3	180
0	4	0	4	3	3	73	10	83
0	0	0	1	19	24	575	249	824
0	1	0	1	6	24	444	280	724
0	0	0	1	5	10	279	20	299
0	0	0	1	5	0	101	2	103
0	0	0	0	6	3	81	0	81
18	6	2	43	14	3	561	0	561
25	16	2	80	118	94	2164	472	2636
8	2	2	21	25	28	895	594	1489
2	1	0	16	1	12	378	50	428
0	0	0	10	4	15	427	79	506
3	4	0	12	3	4	66	5	71
0	0	0	4	7	10	453	72	525
2	1	1	8	1	12	219	18	237
1	1	0	7	13	17	508	0	508
0	0	0	6	4	0	196	10	206
22	7	1	69	61	21	970	192	1162
0	0	0	1	1	2	106	20	126
1	0	0	10	6	21	543	47	590
12	17	0	40	55	14	595	68	663
1	0	0	8	9	8	342	147	489
0	1	0	2	11	4	179	0	179
3	2	0	19	24	18	393	166	559
17	12	2	39	41	32	713	112	825
129	78	11	441	484	472	12312	3499	15811

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.Carolina

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Single (18-29 Yrs or Grad.-29)
58 - Young Adult Married (18-29 Yrs or Grad.-29)
59 - Adult Enrollment (30-59 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (60 Yrs and Over)
61 - Adults Away Enrollment
62 - Homebound Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	4	14	8	0	8	36	10	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	0	24	38	27	3	48	49	25	0	0
BRENTWOOD	0	23	19	9	3	14	21	65	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	6	0	0
CONRAD	4	14	37	20	16	33	73	35	0	30
CORNERSTONE	4	7	22	27	20	32	38	27	0	0
E. GRIMES AVENUE	0	5	10	10	10	6	10	10	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	20	53	47	8	29	69	106	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	0	21	18	19	14	13	63	97	0	19
FAIRMONT PARK	2	6	5	5	2	6	41	20	1	9
FAITH	5	3	10	12	14	10	20	3	3	3
FRIENDLY	3	4	5	7	0	8	8	18	3	3
GARRELL STREET	0	5	12	29	36	40	92	20	0	0
GREEN STREET	4	146	158	137	216	202	586	275	0	101
HIGH POINT FIRST	20	42	54	78	65	22	64	331	0	35
HILLCREST	6	20	27	10	11	24	37	37	0	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	21	15	15	0	14	42	38	0	0
HILLSVILLE	5	7	5	7	0	15	6	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	25	29	41	19	11	142	34	0	2
JEWEL	0	9	23	16	14	2	21	13	0	15
LEXINGTON AVENUE	1	32	27	25	3	38	78	59	0	7
OAK GROVE	7	13	19	8	0	12	24	21	0	0
OAK VIEW	25	89	85	76	96	62	234	59	0	0
PARKWOOD	0	3	8	10	9	0	23	18	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	14	16	38	10	25	39	32	0	0
REAVIS	0	42	52	42	13	35	124	71	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	5	7	7	26	25	30	40	42	0	0
TRINDALE	0	7	19	8	2	7	16	35	0	0
TRINITY	0	35	32	30	18	21	117	48	0	0
WESTCHESTER	0	47	64	79	90	85	195	123	0	16
TOTALS	91	695	883	868	717	852	2309	1678	7	240

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1990

63 - General Officers Enrollment
64 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
65 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
66 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
67 - Number in Outreach Bible Study Groups
68 - Weekly Evangelistic Visitation? (Y/N)
69 - Number Ethnic Sunday School Members
70 - Church V.B.S. Enrollment
71 - Mission V.B.S. Enrollment
72 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
5	0	85	64	0	N	0	34	0	0
6	0	220	108	0	Y	0	110	0	0
5	0	159	78	0	N	0	68	0	20
2	0	11	8	0	N	0	14	0	0
4	0	266	165	0	Y	1	145	20	0
2	0	179	118	0	Y	0	135	0	0
5	0	66	28	0	N	0	35	0	0
13	0	345	177	0	N	0	65	0	0
9	0	273	150	0	Y	0	101	0	0
3	0	100	50	0	Y	1	25	0	0
6	0	89	80	0	N	0	0	0	0
3	0	62	40	0	Y	0	45	0	0
3	0	237	107	0	Y	17	198	0	0
19	33	1877	987	18	Y	15	275	0	0
12	0	723	290	0	Y	0	55	0	28
4	35	211	125	0	Y	0	122	0	0
7	0	152	104	0	N	0	68	0	0
3	0	48	47	0	Y	0	100	0	0
6	0	309	144	0	Y	3	95	0	20
3	0	116	55	0	Y	0	51	0	0
38	0	308	180	0	Y	1	187	0	0
4	0	108	70	0	Y	0	78	0	0
10	12	748	314	3	Y	0	89	65	0
2	0	73	37	0	N	0	108	0	0
6	0	180	95	0	Y	0	65	0	0
3	6	388	223	0	Y	0	89	0	0
5	0	187	131	0	N	0	94	0	0
3	0	97	70	0	N	0	70	0	0
3	0	304	154	0	Y	0	118	0	0
6	48	753	260	18	Y	0	84	14	0
200	134	8674	4469	39		38	2724	99	68

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.Carolina

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs or Not in School)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 12-17)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD	8	10	6	20	3	16	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E. GRIMES AVENUE	3	5	2	20	3	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	0	40	4	7	20
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	0	18	95	3	8	60	50
HIGH POINT FIRST	0	0	40	15	5	0	0
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	3	3	3	13	3	10	0
HILLSVILLE	12	12	12	30	4	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	0	29	43	1	0	23
JEWEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	10	25	16	34	4	15	12
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAVIS	0	0	6	3	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
WESTCHESTER	3	9	14	35	3	0	130
TOTALS	39	84	242	261	39	121	235

80 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
83 - Leadership Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

80	81	82	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	11	1
0	0	0	0	0	6	4
0	0	0	1	0	1	0
0	20	0	0	0	83	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	33	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	75	30
0	0	0	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	3	1975	10	2241	43
35	0	12	10	0	117	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	18	0	4	0	57	26
0	0	0	0	0	70	70
0	0	0	13	0	109	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	1	0	9	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	25	0	12	0	153	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	9	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	15	15
0	0	21	51	0	266	31
59	63	36	2067	10	3256	350

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.Carolina

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Young Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91
	0	0	0	0	0
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	20
ARCHDALE FIRST	4	6	3	5	25
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	16
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD	0	10	13	18	19
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	6	20
E. GRIMES AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	6	6	12	11	34
ENGLISH ROAD	0	4	5	2	22
FAIRMONT PARK	0	2	6	0	14
FAITH	0	0	0	0	15
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	8	16
GARRELL STREET	0	1	2	1	21
GREEN STREET	51	37	29	45	101
HIGH POINT FIRST	8	13	10	26	42
HILLCREST	4	2	1	0	20
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	25
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	2	10
JAMESTOWN FIRST	3	10	9	15	30
JEWEL	0	0	0	0	16
LEXINGTON AVENUE	6	7	6	8	40
OAK GROVE	2	9	7	4	27
OAK VIEW	12	12	20	18	70
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	20	0
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	3	30
REAVIS	7	15	4	0	30
SOUTHSIDE	0	5	6	6	22
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	20
TRINITY	15	10	12	20	45
WESTCHESTER	6	4	5	16	63
TOTALS	124	153	150	234	813

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	23	12
0	3	0	3	0	49	18
0	3	0	3	0	22	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	7	0	9	0	76	55
0	0	0	3	0	29	20
0	0	0	3	0	3	3
19	0	6	9	0	103	72
0	0	0	4	0	37	32
0	0	0	2	0	24	8
0	0	0	1	0	16	15
0	2	3	4	0	33	18
0	4	0	3	0	32	27
12	24	19	25	0	343	287
28	0	4	13	0	144	126
0	5	2	5	5	44	40
10	20	2	1	0	58	28
0	3	0	3	0	18	12
11	0	4	10	0	92	36
0	0	0	5	0	21	10
20	7	0	5	0	99	79
0	1	0	2	0	52	45
0	9	2	7	0	150	112
0	0	0	0	0	20	15
0	10	4	6	0	53	15
0	0	0	8	0	64	45
0	9	3	6	0	57	42
0	5	1	4	0	30	15
0	14	6	10	0	132	96
10	18	8	12	0	142	108
110	144	64	169	5	1966	1407

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.Carolina

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends (5 yrs and Not in School)
100 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
101 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALBERTSON ROAD	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
ARCHDALE FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
BRENTWOOD	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CONRAD	2	1	1	1	1	0	6
CORNERSTONE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
E. GRIMES AVENUE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
EMERYWOOD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
ENGLISH ROAD	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
FAIRMONT PARK	1	2	1	1	2	0	7
FAITH	1	0	0	1	1	0	3
FRIENDLY	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
HIGH POINT FIRST	2	1	1	1	1	0	6
HILLCREST	0	1	0	1	1	0	3
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
JEWEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
LEXINGTON AVENUE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
REAVIS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
SOUTHSIDE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TRINITY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
WESTCHESTER	1	1	0	1	2	0	5
TOTALS	21	19	14	17	30	0	101

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Not in School)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Graduation to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	8	4	0	24
8	12	0	0	30	7	0	57
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
9	12	8	7	25	4	0	65
5	8	11	5	22	1	0	52
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
9	9	7	8	66	16	0	115
6	10	8	13	23	15	0	75
8	6	2	4	21	6	0	47
12	0	0	11	12	4	0	39
0	0	4	0	8	2	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	29	11	19	188	10	0	338
28	18	12	21	321	7	0	407
0	8	0	10	15	4	0	37
8	5	2	6	25	12	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	6	0	12	38	1	0	62
2	5	6	0	12	2	0	27
6	10	5	14	24	1	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	35	0	25	10	6	0	91
0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
0	0	0	0	18	4	0	22
8	15	0	10	13	2	0	48
8	8	6	25	25	2	0	74
0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
15	10	11	23	41	6	0	106
9	7	0	17	30	3	0	66
254	213	98	230	1013	127	0	1935

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.Carolina

114 - Lads (6-8 Years or Grades 1-3)
115 - Crusaders (9-11 Years or Grades 4-6)
116 - Pioneers (12-14 Years or Grades 7-9)
117 - High School Baptist Young Men Enrollment
118 - Baptist Young Men Enrollment

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
	0	0	0	0	0
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	8	0	0	0	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD	6	7	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	2	4	3	2	6
E. GRIMES AVENUE	10	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	4	3	0	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	5	6	5	0	0
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	2	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	38	24	0	0	0
HIGH POINT FIRST	3	4	4	0	0
HILLCREST	3	7	5	0	6
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	4	8	0	0	0
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	0	0	0	8
JEWEL	2	3	5	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	5	3	0	5
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	5	7	0	0	0
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0
REAVIS	6	5	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	2	0	3	0	22
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	4	8	5	0	4
WESTCHESTER	4	3	0	0	6
TOTALS	106	94	35	2	57

119 - Baptist Men Enrollment
120 - Mission Project Participation
121 - Ongoing Mission Action Group Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment

119	120	121	122	123
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	35
20	15	0	0	52
5	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	7
22	0	0	0	38
8	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	8
8	0	0	0	8
20	15	180	0	277
0	0	0	0	11
20	0	4	0	45
25	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0
25	0	5	0	38
12	0	0	0	22
12	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0
45	0	0	0	57
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	10
15	1	0	0	27
7	12	0	0	46
10	6	2	0	18
9	6	6	0	42
21	9	7	0	50
334	64	204	0	896

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.Carolina

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129
	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALBERTSON ROAD	35153	2505	37658	893	38551	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	95244	9223	104467	925	105392	0
BRENTWOOD	56457	0	56457	0	56457	0
CLOVERDALE	6350	168	6518	0	6518	0
CONRAD	141667	54333	196000	12769	208769	0
CORNERSTONE	107391	55157	162548	2405	164953	0
E. GRIMES AVENUE	8545	400	8945	0	8945	0
EMERYWOOD	358354	31882	390236	25736	415972	0
ENGLISH ROAD	130782	42794	173576	18731	192307	0
FAIRMONT PARK	41925	4411	46336	668	47004	0
FAITH	52496	5557	58053	0	58053	0
FRIENDLY	28015	6589	34604	240	34844	0
GARRELL STREET	51738	7960	59698	0	59698	0
GREEN STREET	1048723	631139	1679862	199664	1879526	2200000
HIGH POINT FIRST	320954	68619	389573	23845	413418	0
HILLCREST	93847	12930	106777	707	107484	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	122266	54184	176450	940	177390	0
HILLSVILLE	34285	2235	36520	0	36520	2500
JAMESTOWN FIRST	207488	24713	232201	0	232201	0
JEWEL	37726	1782	39508	654	40162	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	185059	16992	202051	0	202051	0
OAK GROVE	50340	2000	52340	0	52340	0
OAK VIEW	446026	97454	543480	0	543480	0
PARKWOOD	49065	18667	67732	11019	78751	0
PILOT VIEW	111144	3548	114692	0	114692	0
REAVIS	244966	28362	273328	43582	316910	0
SOUTHSIDE	103262	28369	131631	0	131631	0
TRINDALE	58330	7031	65361	0	65361	0
TRINITY	145811	37148	182959	3500	186459	10000
WESTCHESTER	284465	77738	362203	2200	364403	0
TOTALS	4657874	1333890	5991764	348478	6340242	2212500

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
0	0	0	0	0	0
19948	0	0	995	12069	33009
46527	0	0	5798	22000	74325
36225	0	0	1927	12588	50840
4505	0	0	94	2042	6641
65131	0	22678	5167	83256	176231
35810	0	24235	4086	17413	81544
3600	0	0	200	5000	8800
138192	0	0	5310	221413	364915
61245	0	0	3225	23018	87488
22000	0	0	1700	26100	49800
20160	24147	13540	1427	2178	61452
15741	0	0	800	13729	31270
39327	9858	0	1100	6452	56737
420068	2446801	171023	23384	293194	3354470
151973	0	0	8500	43571	204044
25316	0	28859	3805	29137	87117
40670	0	20634	4500	17025	82829
17600	0	4939	2100	5400	30039
98977	0	116796	5826	59683	281982
24114	0	0	2276	16009	42399
80719	0	22434	20065	55629	178846
33225	0	0	1250	4760	39235
176841	0	114247	10021	78500	379609
33574	0	0	1878	32279	67731
55043	0	9064	2879	45498	112484
88069	0	0	3861	158892	250822
48617	0	42903	3058	18025	112503
22849	0	19819	1300	16299	60267
69897	0	5074	4959	58033	137963
154369	0	49089	12495	41814	257767
2051329	2480806	665234	145986	1421104	6764459

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.Carolina

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS INFORMATION
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	1200	720	35
ARCHDALE FIRST	0	0	0	9270	2166	854
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	847	283
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD	0	0	0	13273	9793	81
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	7420	5936	88
E. GRIMES AVENUE	0	0	0	300	100	45
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	2500	5100	1575
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	0	8814	4082	304
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	2500	1500	325
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	840	600	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	792	511	0
GREEN STREET	0	0	0	104481	12000	389
HIGH POINT FIRST	0	0	0	5393	5837	1735
HILLCREST	0	0	0	7507	5630	275
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	6976	3652	721
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	420	420	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	0	0	16456	5675	50
JEWEL	0	0	0	900	999	175
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	13382	5018	1240
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	1000	490	490
OAK VIEW	0	0	0	30000	6300	265
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	1375	1680	175
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	10671	3201	1018
REAVIS	0	0	0	24565	4200	1877
SOUTHSIDE	0	598	598	5751	2319	0
TRINDALE	0	0	0	500	500	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	15827	7229	611
WESTCHESTER	0	0	0	23411	7034	2759
TOTALS	0	598	598	315524	103539	15370

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
278	1021	0	0	0	0	0	2054	3254
1473	3165	0	287	144	144	1259	9492	18762
2309	1529	115	565	565	565	0	6778	6778
25	50	0	0	0	0	43	118	118
2015	3158	0	35	18	17	1548	16665	29938
1376	1832	200	1484	50	0	638	11604	19024
100	300	0	0	0	0	0	545	845
2369	6180	3200	85	220	147	4862	23738	26238
1432	6536	35	132	66	66	213	12866	21680
2033	2103	0	163	81	81	0	6286	8786
224	350	0	35	0	0	35	644	644
434	500	0	0	0	0	0	1534	2374
0	0	0	0	0	0	300	811	1603
8546	23903	0	1099	300	300	3681	50218	154699
5142	12779	0	1197	598	598	0	27886	33279
400	1900	0	122	47	0	82	8456	15963
2275	3550	0	440	219	219	2299	13375	20351
0	532	0	0	0	0	0	952	1372
2380	7059	0	418	209	209	3866	19866	36322
450	350	0	87	44	44	1325	3474	4374
2054	4334	0	0	0	0	0	12646	26028
470	400	0	70	0	0	0	1920	2920
6130	13722	0	0	0	0	2000	28417	58417
333	1131	100	30	16	16	1659	5140	6515
581	1949	1000	0	0	0	0	7749	18420
1154	9854	0	0	0	0	9014	26099	50664
5003	3639	0	161	278	0	927	12327	18676
540	1086	0	0	0	0	2705	4831	5331
1815	2772	0	157	78	78	3050	15790	31617
1724	4743	0	201	101	101	2019	18682	42093
53065	120427	4650	6768	3034	2585	41525	350963	667085

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.Carolina

20 - No. Members Recvd from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Value Pastor's Home 26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end Associational Year
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	31	2	2	0	725000	0	1	Y	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	0	4	80	10	2	0	500000	0	1	Y	0	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	35	0	0	0	450000	0	1	Y	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	9	0	0	0	40000	0	1	N	0	0
CONRAD	0	0	82	10	4	103000	1250000	8943	1	Y	0	0
CORNERSTONE	1	1	120	5	4	0	529000	182713	1	Y	0	0
E. GRIMES AVENUE	10	1	6	3	1	0	60000	0	1	Y	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	12	0	1	2	0	3500000	0	5	Y	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	2	3	44	6	3	95000	1200000	0	5	Y	0	0
FAIRMONT PARK	1	1	35	5	3	100000	320000	0	1	Y	0	0
FAITH	0	0	50	0	0	0	300000	49270	5	Y	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	25	5	3	0	275000	0	1	Y	0	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	40	3	1	0	400000	0	1	Y	0	0
GREEN STREET	15	9	423	10	1	0	8500000	2222790	5	Y	0	0
HIGH POINT FIRST	4	3	319	0	2	0	2500000	0	4	Y	0	0
HILLCREST	0	0	25	8	6	100000	819400	202529	5	Y	0	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	1	50	5	3	0	995000	64913	5	Y	0	0
HILLSVILLE	0	0	20	3	3	0	275000	5000	1	N	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	0	30	8	3	0	1000000	237966	1	Y	0	0
JEWEL	0	6	50	2	2	0	300000	0	5	Y	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	120	8	3	0	1250000	96123	5	Y	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	37	2	2	0	185000	0	5	Y	0	0
OAK VIEW	15	5	0	9	1	0	3300000	500000	5	Y	0	0
PARKWOOD	1	0	0	3	3	0	259500	0	5	Y	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	4	72	10	3	125000	1000000	4532	4	Y	0	0
REAVIS	8	0	170	10	2	0	682000	0	1	Y	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	2	0	119	9	3	0	750000	0	5	Y	0	0
TRINDALE	4	0	55	0	0	0	375000	0	1	Y	0	0
TRINITY	1	1	50	10	4	0	680000	5074	5	Y	0	0
WESTCHESTER	22	11	187	10	3	0	1600000	88568	5	Y	0	0
TOTALS	86	62	2284			523000	34019900	3668421			0	0

33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering 35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - Number of Handicapped in Special Education Dept.
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend. 41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

42 Weekly Workers Mtg 46 BMT Prayer Activities 50 Special Ministries
43 Library 47 Baptist Men's Day 51 Here's Hope Revivals
44 Family Ministry 48 History Committee 52 State Paper in Budget
45 Data Processing 49 Cont. Education

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0											
0	2	1021	278	0	N	14	0	50	20	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	15	3023	1473	0	N	18	0	120	30	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
12	11	398	226	0	N	3	0	107	61	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	50	25	0	N	0	0	11	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	51	3116	2015	0	N	0	0	223	57	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
0	25	1832	1376	0	N	6	0	133	94	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
0	10	300	100	0	N	5	0	36	23	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
2	13	3605	1972	8	N	36	0	198	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
0	22	6536	1339	0	N	29	0	194	50	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	2103	2033	0	N	10	0	55	20	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	5	350	224	0	N	8	0	60	38	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	7	500	434	0	N	4	0	55	25	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
3	57	0	0	0	R	0	0	75	65	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	255	23903	8546	5	N	156	4	1350	509	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	15	12779	5142	0	N	74	1	500	80	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	23	1900	400	0	N	0	1	95	41	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	7	3550	2275	0	N	6	0	125	60	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	15	532	0	0	N	11	0	50	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	10	7059	2380	0	N	10	0	190	40	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	8	350	450	0	N	14	0	47	28	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	30	3932	0	0	N	34	0	210	90	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	8	400	0	0	N	0	0	80	45	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	159	13722	6130	0	N	25	2	400	150	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
0	2	1131	333	0	N	5	0	48	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	10	1949	581	0	N	0	0	125	55	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	73	5451	1154	0	N	6	1	330	175	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	3639	241	0	N	6	0	175	75	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	18	1086	540	0	N	5	0	95	50	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	63	2772	1815	0	N	17	0	124	178	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
0	95	4662	1724	0	R	48	3	241	136	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
18	1023	111651	43206	13		550	12	5502	2235											

** DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS **

ASSOCIATION
Central Baptist Assoc.

STATE
N.Carolina

County
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions(by letter, statement,etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
65 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
70 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	65
	GUILFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALBERTSON ROAD	GUILFORD	2	1	385	31	725000	0	85
ARCHDALE FIRST	RANDOLPH	11	6	517	80	500000	0	220
BRENTWOOD	GUILFORD	6	7	305	35	450000	0	159
CLOVERDALE	GUILFORD	0	0	19	9	40000	0	11
CONRAD	GUILFORD	14	17	531	82	1250000	8943	266
CORNERSTONE	GUILFORD	5	11	180	120	529000	182713	179
E. GRIMES AVENUE	GUILFORD	4	3	83	6	60000	0	66
EMERYWOOD	GUILFORD	1	19	824	0	3500000	0	345
ENGLISH ROAD	GUILFORD	1	6	724	44	1200000	0	273
FAIRMONT PARK	GUILFORD	1	5	299	35	320000	0	100
FAITH	RANDOLPH	1	5	103	50	300000	49270	89
FRIENDLY	GUILFORD	0	6	81	25	275000	0	62
GARRELL STREET	RANDOLPH	43	14	561	40	400000	0	237
GREEN STREET	GUILFORD	80	118	2636	423	8500000	2222790	1877
HIGH POINT FIRST	GUILFORD	21	25	1489	319	2500000	0	723
HILLCREST	FORSYTHE	16	1	428	25	819400	202529	211
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	10	4	506	50	995000	64913	152
HILLSVILLE	RANDOLPH	12	3	71	20	275000	5000	48
JAMESTOWN FIRST	GUILFORD	4	7	525	30	1000000	237966	309
JEWEL	GUILFORD	8	1	237	50	300000	0	116
LEXINGTON AVENUE	GUILFORD	7	13	508	120	1250000	96123	308
OAK GROVE	GUILFORD	6	4	206	37	185000	0	108
OAK VIEW	GUILFORD	69	61	1162	0	3300000	500000	748
PARKWOOD	GUILFORD	1	1	126	0	259500	0	73
PILOT VIEW	RANDOLPH	10	6	590	72	1000000	4532	180
REAVIS	GUILFORD	40	55	663	170	682000	0	388
SOUTHSIDE	GUILFORD	8	9	489	119	750000	0	187
TRINDALE	RANDOLPH	2	11	179	55	375000	0	97
TRINITY	RANDOLPH	19	24	559	50	680000	5074	304
WESTCHESTER	GUILFORD	39	41	825	187	1600000	88568	753
TOTALS		441	484	15811	2284	34019900	3668421	8674

85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

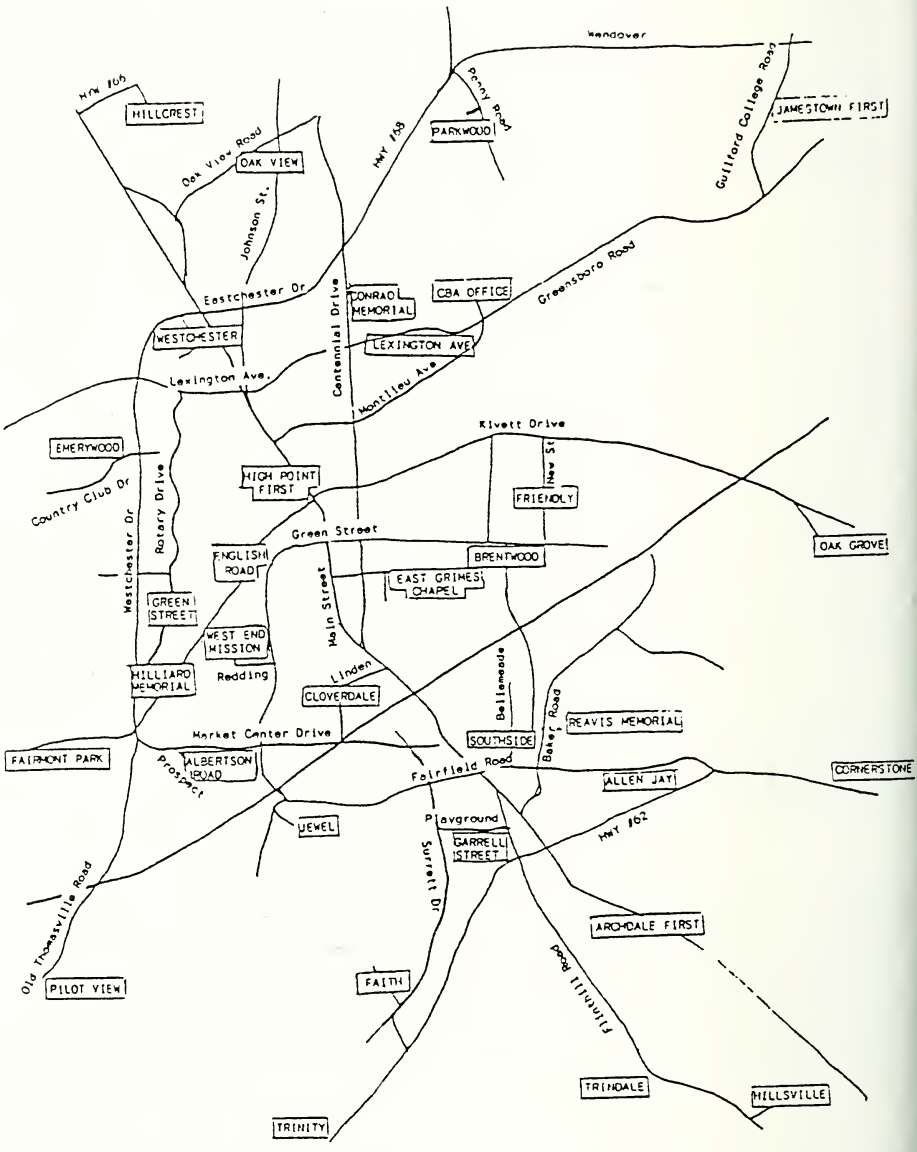
70	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	23	24	0	38551	1200	720	3254
110	11	49	57	18	105392	9270	2166	18762
68	6	22	5	0	56457	0	847	6778
14	1	0	8	0	6518	0	0	118
145	83	76	65	35	208769	13273	9793	29938
135	0	29	52	52	164953	7420	5936	19024
35	33	3	5	15	8945	300	100	845
65	0	103	115	7	415972	2500	5100	26238
101	75	37	75	38	192307	8814	4082	21680
26	1	24	47	10	47004	2500	1500	8786
0	0	16	39	0	58053	0	0	644
45	0	33	14	8	34844	840	600	2374
198	0	32	0	8	59698	792	511	1603
275	2241	343	338	277	1879526	104481	12000	154699
55	117	144	407	11	413418	5393	5837	33279
122	0	44	37	45	107484	7507	5630	15963
68	57	58	58	37	177390	6976	3652	20351
100	70	18	0	0	36520	420	420	1372
95	109	92	62	38	232201	16456	5675	36322
51	0	21	27	22	40162	900	999	4374
187	9	99	60	25	202051	13382	5018	26028
78	0	52	0	0	52340	1000	490	2920
89	153	150	91	57	543480	30000	6300	58417
108	0	20	16	0	78751	1375	1680	6515
65	0	53	22	10	114692	10671	3201	18420
89	9	64	48	27	316910	24565	4200	50664
94	0	57	74	46	131631	5751	2319	18676
70	0	30	17	18	65361	500	500	5331
118	15	132	106	42	186459	15827	7229	31617
84	266	142	66	50	364403	23411	7034	42093
2724	3256	1966	1935	896	6340242	315524	103539	667085

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Chur
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Park	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Avenue	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1961-Oct. 12	Millard Memorial	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30
1962-Oct. 18	High Point First	Guilford	George Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31
Oct. 18	Oak View Guilford					
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31
Oct. 16	North Main Street	Guilford				
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angel	32
Oct. 15	Green Street	Guilford				
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36
Oct. 13	Albertson Road	Guilford				
1967-Oct. 19	English Road	Guilford	R. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 20	Allen Jay	Guilford				
1968 Oct. 24	High Point First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 25	Green Street	Guilford				
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angel	35
Oct. 24	Hillcrest	Forsyth				
1970-Oct. 22	Trinity	Randolph	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35
Oct. 23	Fairmont Park	Guilford				
1971-Oct. 18	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	33
Oct. 19	Jamestown First	Guilford				
1972-Oct. 19	Oak View	Guilford	C. H. Tucker	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32
Oct. 20	Archdale First	Randolph				
1973-Oct. 25	Pilot View	Randolph	Charlie Monk	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32
Oct. 26	Allen Jay	Guilford				
1974-Oct. 24	Albertson Road	Guilford	Elliot Stewart	Charles Neill	Bill Underwood	32
Oct. 25	Lexington Avenue	Guilford				
1975-Oct. 20	Friendly	Guilford	B. R. Hiatt	E. B. Stewart	Lawson Allen	32
Oct. 21	Trindale	Randolph				

1976-Oct. 18	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	Alfred Miller	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33
Oct. 19	High Point First	Guilford				
1977-Oct. 17	English Road	Guilford	Stanley Earomirsky	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33
Oct. 18	Garrell St.	Randolph				
1978-Oct. 16	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Kenneth Miller	Ned Duncan	Joyce Whitt	31
Oct. 17	Westchester	Guilford				
1979-Sept 17	Allen Jay	Guilford	Farrell Shimpock	F. G. Alford	Joyce Whitt	31
Sept 18	Trinity	Randolph				
1980-Sept 22	Jamestown First	Guilford	Yates Brooks	Ken Miller	Susan Hutchins	31
Sept 23	Oak View	Guilford				
1981-Sept 21	Southside	Guilford	L. H. Hollingsworth	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 22	Emerywood	Guilford				
1982-Sept 13	Hillcrest	Forsyth	Fred Senter	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 14	Fairmont Park	Guilford				
1983 Sept 12	Westchester	Guilford	Robert Glasgow	Lamar King	Donice Harrod	31
Sept 13	Archdale, First	Randolph				
1984 Sept 17	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	Yates Wilkinson	Lamar King	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 18	Pilot View	Randolph				
1985 Sept 16	Green Street	Guilford	J. Charlie Monk	Herb Edwards	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 17	High Point, First	Guilford				
1986 Sept 15	Brentwood	Guilford	Jerry Benfield	Herb Edwards	Donice Harrod	30
Sept 16	Lexington Avenue	Guilford				
1987 Sept. 21	English Road	Guilford	Woodrow Hill	John Kenney	Dot Whitehead	31
Sept. 22	High Point First	Guilford				
1988 Sept. 19	Southside	Guilford	Gary Marsh	John Kenney	Dot Whitehead	31
Sept. 20	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford				
1989 Sept. 18	Jamestown First	Guilford	Randy Huckabee	Bob Glasgow	Dot Whitehead	32
Sept. 19	Trinity	Randolph				
1990 Sept. 17	Pilot View	Randolph	Jim Medlin	Bob Glasgow	Dot Whitehead	32
Sept. 18	Green Street	Guilford				

CBA MAP


Hwy 68
HILLCREST
Oak View Road
OAK VIEW
Johnson St.
Hwy 109
Penny Road
PARKWOOD
Wendover
Guilford College Road
JAMESTOWN FIRST
Eastchester Dr
CONRAD MEMORIAL
CBA OFFICE
Greensboro Road
WESTCHESTER
Centennial Drive
LEXINGTON AVE
Lexington Ave.
Montlieu Ave
Rivett Drive
EMERYWOOD
Country Club Dr
Westchester Dr
Rotary Drive
HIGH POINT FIRST
Main St
FRIENDLY
Green Street
OAK GROVE
ENGLISH ROAD
BRENTWOOD
EAST GRIMES CHAPEL
GREEN STREET
Main Street
WEST END MISSION
Redding
Linden
HILLIARD MEMORIAL
CLOVERDALE
Ballemeade
Baker Road
REAVIS MEMORIAL
Market Center Drive
SOUTHSIDE
FAIRMONT PARK
ALBERTSON ROAD
Prospect
Fairfield Road
CORNERSTONE
ALLEN JAY
Playground
UEWEL
GARRELL STREET
Hwy 62
Sunset Dr
Old Thomasville Road
ARCHDALE FIRST
PILOT VIEW
FAITH
Finnell Road
TRINDALE
MILLSVILLE
TRINITY

Central Baptist Association
P. O. Box 1922
High Point, N. C. 27261

John Woodard
Wake Forest University
The Z Smith Reynolds Library
Box 7777
Winston-Salem, NC 27109

NCSDAN